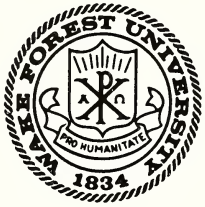
BAPT
BX
6349
A4
N6
D62

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

[redacted]

1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED


DOCK MISSIONARY
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1981

BX
6349
A4
N6
D62
1981-198



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8185dock

MINUTES
of the
66th Annual Session
of the
DOCK
MISSIONARY BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina
1980-1981

HONEY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1981

RIVERSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1981

NEXT SESSIONS

ZION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1982

PALMYRA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1982

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Constitution 4
Messengers 6
Our Beloved Dead 7
Program 7
Proceedings 8
Reports:
Baptist Children's Homes 10
Baptist Hospital 11
Executive Promotion Committee 12
WMU 12
Sunday School 14
Treasurer's Report 14
Vacation Bible School 15
Director of Missions 16
Brotherhood 16
Historical Events 17
Honey Hill Baptist Church History 17
Riverside Missionary Baptist Church History 18
Historical Table 19
Statistical Tables A-1

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Director of Missions—Mr. Walter Powell, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Moderator—Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Route 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vice-Moderator—Mr. Leon Ward, Jr., Route 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Clerk-Treasurer—Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Route 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Music Director—Mr. C. B. Bullock, Route 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Pianist—Mrs. Hilda Norris, Route 1, Box 257-C, Clarendon, NC 28432

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. James Duncan, Route 3, Whiteville, NC 28472
Associational Training Union Director
Mr. J. D. Gore, Route 1, Box 292, Nakina, NC 28455
Associational W. M. U. Director
Mrs. Esther Smith, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Associational Vacation Bible School Director
Mrs. Gayle Stevens, Route 6, Box 124, Whiteville, NC 28472
Associational Brotherhood Director
Mr. William David Gore, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Children's Home Representative
Mr. Roger Prince, Route 1, Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Baptist Hospital Representative
Mr. Carl Chestnutt, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455
N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging Representative
Mr. Eugene Fowler, Route 5, Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Representative
Rev. J. Alan Gore, Route 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Mr. C. C. Russ, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420
Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Mr. Ralph Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455
Mr. Hubert Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455
Mr. John W. Sellers, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442
Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 293C, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Mr. Douglas Gaskin, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Rev. J. M. Formyduval, Rt. 2, Ash, N.C. 28420
Mr. Faye Formyduval, Rt. 1, Box 275, Nakina, N.C. 28455
Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Mr. John M. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Mr. C. W. Formyduval, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455
Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455
Mr. Guy Buck, Rt. 3, Box 213, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

Mr. David Lanier, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Mr. P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455
Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 1, Box 208, Ash, N.C. 28420
Mr. Walter Powell, Ex-Officio Member, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455
Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Ex-Officio Member, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Ex-Officio Member, Route 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

Constitution

We, your Committee, beg leave to submit the following report.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This body shall be denominational, and known as the Dock Missionary Baptist Association. And shall be composed of lawfully organized Missionary Baptist Churches.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. With all Ordained ministers who are members of churches composing this body, and three delegates chosen annually from the membership of each Church. To aid and assist in the business of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship of this Association only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year.

Application for membership shall be made through the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Executive-Promotion Committee, which meets on Friday night before the second Sunday in March, June, September, December, of each year.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and a Treasurer. The clerk may serve as Treasurer at the will of the Association. All of whom shall be elected Annually. They shall assume their duty upon their election, and serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE IV. Duty of the Moderator.

The Moderator shall preside, and enforce and observance of the constitution and preserve order: Provided that in the absence or inability of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall preside. In the absence of both the Moderator and Vice-Moderator the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-Tem. The Moderator shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Moderator job shall rotate between a layman and a preacher.

ARTICLE V. Clerk

It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association: To record all motions and the names of the persons involved in those motions. To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, and shall supply the Churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association, and shall keep on file the minutes, and other important documents belonging to the Association. The Clerk shall receive for His/Her service from the Associational Treasurer $200.00 or as recommended and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the Churches and collected during the session and all handed or sent to the Treasurer during the year. The Treasurer, He/She, shall pay out same only on written order from the Chairman of the Executive-Promotion Committee, and shall make a report each year.

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE VII. It shall elect annually an Executive-Promotion Committee, consisting of one member from each Church. The Pastor of each Church, the Director of Missions, the Moderator, and Clerk, and one member from each Church shall be members of this committee. Each Church will appoint the member they want to serve, and put his name on the Associational letter. This member does not have to be a Preacher or deacon, but should be a member in full fellowship and of good Christian conduct. The Executive-Promotion Committee shall elect a Chairman for the Associational year at the first meeting of this Committee which is in December. This Chairman shall make a written report to the Association each session. They shall cooperate with the Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board of the State Baptist Convention supplying the Gospel to needy places in the bounds of the Association, and to all the world. It shall be the duty of this Committee to superintend all Associational missions, and the distribution of Christian literature in the Churches, and other matters that shall be entrusted to them.

CLERK-TREASURER

ARTICLE VIII. The Clerk and Treasurer of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Board, and shall be expected to attend the regular meetings of the Board.

RULES OF ORDER

ARTICLE IX. For rules of order Hiscox's directory for Baptist Churches shall be our guide.

B. This Association may withdraw fellowship from any Church it deems negligent in observance of Gospel Order, and will withdraw fellowship from any Church practicing or accepting any form of Baptism other than that of Missionary Baptist immersion.

C. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

D. This Constitution shall be printed in each annual minute Book of the Association.

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence the Vice-Moderator shall preside.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.
3. The members shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.
4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.
5. No member shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.
6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.
9. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.
10. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.
11. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.
12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.
13. In cases not covered by these rules, Hiscox's Parliamentary law shall be followed.
14. Any proposed amendment to the constitution shall be made known on the first day of the Association to be voted on the second day.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

CAMP BRANCH—Ms. Debbie Clark, Mrs. Odessa Little, Mr. Velt Clewis.
DULAH—Mrs. Carlene Long, Mrs. Grace Singletary, Mrs. Dianne Smith, Mrs. Roma Long, Mr. Terry Singletary, Mr. R. G. Stocks.
GORE'S CHAPEL—Mr. David Gore, Mr. Julius Clemmons, Mr. Clyde Gore, Mrs. Virginia Gore.
HAPPY HOME—Mr. J. D. Gore, Mrs. Ernestine Smith, Mrs. Esther Smith, Mrs. Wanda Hardwick, Mrs. Susie Ward, Mrs. Lizzie Rhodes.
HONEY HILL—Mr. James Bright, Mr. John W. Sellers, Mrs. Mildred Bright, Ms. Cheryl Williamson.
JONES STREET—Mrs. Verna Mae Dudney, Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Ms. Sarah Martin, Mrs. Fannie Fowler.
MAGNOLIA—Mr. Homer Register, Mr. George Long, Mrs. Olive Register, Mr. Adam Cumbee, Mr. Ervin Etheridge.
MOUNT SINAI—Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr., Mr. Leon Ward, Jr., Mrs. Nina Ward.

MYRTLE HEAD—Mr. J. M. Formyduval, Mr. T. C. Simmons.
NEW BRITTON—Ms. Alice Long, Ms. Vada Hewett, Ms. Annie Simmons, Mrs. Lell Simmons, Mr. Daniel Simmons, Mr. J. D. Cook.
NEW LIFE—Mr. Eugene Fowler, Mr. Johnny Strickland, Rev. Haywood Fowler, Mr. Elbert White, Mr. Norman Stephens.
OLYPHIC—Rev. Alan Gore, Mrs. Carolyn Gore, Mr. David Vaught, Mr. Floyd Norris, Mrs. Brenda Norris, Mrs. Minnie Gore.
PALMYRA—Mrs. Retha Powell, Mrs. Sena Stocks, Mrs. Dulah Bell Stocks.
POLEY BRIDGE—Mr. Darcey Hardwick, Mr. George T. Ward, Mr. Earl Skipper, Mrs. Claudia McKeithan, Mr. Elwood Hardwick, Mr. Percy McKeithan.
RIVERSIDE—Mr. Guy Buck, Mr. Ed Gore, Mr. Eddie Grice.
SANDY PLAIN—Mr. Floyd Norris, Mr. Keith Soles, Mr. W. P. Porter.
SEVEN CREEKS—Mr. Vance Long, Mrs. Vance Long, Mrs. Smithie Long, Mrs. Susie Chestnutt, Mrs. Denise Gore.
ZION—Mrs. Sue Gore, Mrs. Mattie Stout, Mr. Anson Ludlum, Mr. Jimmy White, Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

DULAH—Mr. Don Chavis.
HONEY HILL—Mrs. Florence Bright, Mr. Cliff Wayne Richards.
JONES STREET—Mrs. Mae Gaskins, Charter Member.
MOUNT SINAI—Miss Navie Williamson, Mr. Azier Spivey.
MYRTLE HEAD—Rev. James Floyd Parker, Ordained Minister.
NEW BRITTON—Mr. James (Jim) Babson.
NEW LIFE—Mrs. Nervie Johnson.
OLYPHIC—Mr. Edison Ray, Mr. Carmel Ray.
PALMYRA—Mr. Henry McKeithan, Mr. L. R. Suggs, Mrs. Odessa Ross.
POLEY BRIDGE—Mr. Homer Summersett, Mr. Kirby Watts.
SANDY PLAINS—Mr. John M. Prince.
SEVEN CREEKS—Mrs. Florence Faulk, Mr. Leamon Stanley.

PROGRAM

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting With
HONEY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 23, 1981

3:30 Registration
4:00 Hymn, Congregation .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
4:05 Devotion .....Rev. Burroughs Hardee, Pastor
4:15 Roll Call, Recognition of Messengers, Pastors and Visitors
4:30 Christian Action League .....Rev. Hartwell Condrey, Representing The Christian Action League
4:50 N.C. Baptist Hospital .....Rev. Alan Gore
5:00 N.C. Baptist Childrens Home .Mrs. Jewel Formyduval, Rev. Melvin Brown, Dir. Odum Childrens Home

5:15 Christian Higher Education .....Rev. Robert Clegg, Campbell University
5:35 Special Music .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
5:45 Sermon .....Rev. J. D. Hewitt, Pastor of Myrtle Head Missionary Baptist Church
6:15 Report of the Registration Committee and announcements
6:20 Recess for Dinner .....Directed by Honey Hill Church

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Hymn, Congregation
7:35 Prayer
7:40 WMU Report .....Mrs. Esther Smith, with Mrs. Bea McRae Speaking for the report

ADJOURN UNTIL 10:00, SATURDAY MORNING,
OCTOBER 24, 1981—MEETING WITH
RIVERSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH.

PROGRAM

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MEETING WITH
RIVERSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1981

10:00 Hymn, Congregation .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
10:05 Devotion .....Rev. Larry Williamson, Pastor
10:20 Sunday School Report .....Mr. Leon Ward, Jr.
10:30 Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report .....Mr. J. D. Gore
10:45 VBS Report .....Mrs. Gayle Stevens
11:00 Special Music .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
11:10 Associational Building Report .....Mr. Anson Ludlum
11:20 Annual Associational Sermon .....Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook, Pastor
12:00 Fellowship Meal .....Directed by Riverside Baptist Church

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Hymn, Congregation .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
1:20 Prayer
1:25 Associational Training Directors Report.....Mr. Randy Adler
1:35 Business Session

PROCEEDINGS

The Sixty-Sixth session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association met with Honey Hill Missionary Baptist Church October 23, 1981, registration beginning at 3:30 p.m.

The meeting opened with congregation singing "Come Thou Fount." Due to the absence of moderator, Bro. Anson Ludlum made a motion that Bro. Walter Powell, Director of Missions, chair the associational meeting both days (October 23rd and October 24th). Motion was seconded by Bro. C. C. Russ and vote was taken in favor by uplifted hands. With Bro. Powell Presiding the meeting continued. Rev. Burroughs Hardee, Jr., pastor of Honey Hill Baptist Church, held devotion reading from Matthew 6. Rev. Darcy Hardwick led in prayer.

Roll of churches called, fifteen present and two others came in before supper recess. Pastors and visitors were recognized.

Rev. Hartwell Condrey, representing "The Christian Action League", gave a very interesting and informative talk on the concern of the League.

Mrs. Alan Gore gave the report for N.C. Baptist Hospital.

Congregation sang together, "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes."

Mr. Melvin Brown, Director of Odum Childrens' Home in Pembroke, gave a very interesting report on the work of the home with the children.

After congregational singing, Rev. J. D. Hewett, Pastor of Myrtle Head Missionary Baptist Church, brought an inspiring message from I Cor. 15:58 and Matt. 25:31.

Recessed for fellowship meal with prayer by Bro. Gene Stevens.

The associational meeting reconvened at 7:30 p.m. with congregation singing, "We're Marching to Zion". Bro. Burroughs Hardee, Jr. led in prayer. Bro. William David Gore gave report on the "Brotherhood".

Mrs. Esther Smith gave WMU report and Mrs. Bea McRae, President of State WMU, gave highlights of her family experiences in witnessing and sharing through helping in Vacation Bible Schools on the outer banks of North Carolina along with interesting facts about WMU. A very interesting speaker.

Fifty-seven people enjoyed the first day of the Association.

Congregation sang "Blest Be The Tie" and adjourned until Saturday morning at 10 a.m. at Riverside Missionary Baptist Church, with prayer by Rev. Lee Singleton.

SECOND DAY

The second day of the Sixty-sixth session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association convened with Riverside Missionary Baptist Church on October 24, 1981. Registration began at 9:30 a.m. with services beginning at 10 a.m.

The meeting opened with congregation singing "Brethren We Have Met To Worship". Rev. Larry Williamson, Pastor of Riverside, held devotion reading from 2 Peter 1:19. Bro. Eugene Fowler led in prayer.

The Sunday School report was given by Mr. Leon Ward, Jr., the Associational S.S. Director.

Stewardship and Cooperative Program report was presented by Mr. J. D. Gore.

Vacation Bible School report was given by Mrs. Gayle Stevens. Average attendance for Bible School last year was eight hundred and twenty-four (824).

Associational Building Report as to monies received and spent in materials and labor was given by Mr. Anson Ludlum, Chairman of the Building Committee.

Rev. Robert Clegg, from Campbell University, discussed the programs at Campbell and the student enthusiasm and participation.

Congregation sang, "Send the Light".

Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook, Pastor of Sandy Plains Missionary Baptist Church, brought the annual Associational Message reading from II Samuel 24:18.

Dismissed for lunch with prayer by Rev. Anson Smith.

The afternoon session opened with congregation singing, "There's Within My Heart a Melody." Rev. Haywood Fowler led in prayer.

Bro. J. D. Gore made announcement of Campbell Alumni meeting on November 12th in Whiteville and an invitation given to all alumni and prospective college students.

A count of delegates was made, twenty-two present, five pastors. Motion was made to seat these delegates for business session. Motion was seconded and vote was taken in favor.

The location of the next Associational Meeting was made by clerk: First day (October 22, 1982), Zion Missionary Baptist Church and second day (October 23, 1982), with Palmyra Missionary Baptist Church.

Rev. Grover Faulk, Chairman of Nominating Committee for officers of ensuing year, made the recommendations for Departmental Officers. Motion made by Bro. Leon Ward, Jr. to accept recommendations, seconded by Bro. Grice. Vote taken in favor. Recommendations for General Officers read and motion to accept by Bro. Anson Smith with second by Bro. John Sellers. Floor was opened for other nominations. Motion was made to close the nominations by Bro. Sellers and seconded by Bro. Grover Faulk. Vote was taken in favor.

Vote for General Officers as recommended was given by standing.

Executive Board Report given by Bro. Anson Ludlum. Motion to accept report made by Bro. Leon Ward, Jr. with second by Bro. Grover Faulk. Vote taken in favor by uplifted hand.

Bro. Grover Faulk made motion to extend to Riverside a vote of thanks for their hospitality. Bro. Leon Ward, Jr. seconded. Vote in favor by uplifted hand.

Motion to adjourn was made by Bro. Grover Faulk and seconded by Bro. C. B. Bullock. A standing vote expressed the wishes of the congregation.

Congregation sang, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," and the Sixty-sixth Session closed with prayer by Rev. Charles Smith.

REPORTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1981 PEMBROKE FAMILY SERVICES AREA

The ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes in Southeastern North Carolina continues to grow and develop. This is made possible by the continuing support of many Christian friends. Vital to the work of the Homes is financial support through special gifts, the North Carolina Missions Offering and income through the Cooperative Program.

The Family Services Center office, serving the ten Southeastern counties of North Carolina, is located on the Odum Home campus, Pembroke, North Carolina. Through this office all services of our statewide Institution are made available to those who need assistance from the Homes.

Construction has been completed on the Jimmy Latta-Harnett County Cottage and the new cottage is expected to begin serving children by early fall. The addition of the new cottage will increase the Odum Home capacity to thirty-four children. We thank God for His leading in supplying this need on the Odum Home campus.

Programs located in the Southeastern area include: group care at Odum Home, emergency care at Supply, North Carolina, a network of foster homes, mother's aid, social work and counseling services. Children and their families from Southeastern North Carolina are usually served through these programs.

Good things are taking place in our Baptist Children's Homes family across the State. Six Family Services Centers have been opened with three others in the planning stages. Children are being provided temporary care in seven Emergency Care Homes. Therapeutic camping for boys is being expanded at Cameron Home near Vass. The Child Development Center in Thomasville continues to offer progressive demonstration preschool care as a model for North Carolina Baptist churches. The Family Resource Center located in Thomasville is piloting a concept of continuing education for people across the State who are in the best position to assist families through a concept of preventive care.

Melvin Brown and members of the staff of the Homes in Southeastern North Carolina are leading the program in a very fine way. In the words of Paul we can say "We are laborers together with God" (1 Corinthians 3:9). Thank Him for this relationship.

1981
BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years, to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and the application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part in this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hospital has expended more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18-MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-catherterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes - making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telemetry system which uses cameras to record a patient's physical symptoms during a seizure. This makes it possible to identify and classify a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short-term mission assignments during the past year - many of these in overseas areas.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development. The Minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

During the year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to successful and satisfactory conclusion.

In 1980, our churches contributed $457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and $353,397.73 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Alan Gore

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of Dock Missionary Baptist Association met December 12, 1980, for the first meeting of the new associational year.

Bro. Anson Ludlum was elected again as the Chairman. A nominating committee to select the 1981-82 officers was named as follows: Bros. Honoree Dudney, C. W. Formyduval, C. C. Russand, Revs. Grover Faulk and Darcy Hardwick.

It was suggested that each church send $33.33 1/3 per year for the Director of Missions salary, plus 1% of plate dollar for associational expense. This has met with good response from most of the churches.

At each meeting progress on associational building was given; also money spent in materials and labor. In June meeting, $1065.00 was taken up within the board members, to be applied to the covering of the building. This has been done and we are now ready to progress toward completing the building.

We have had a very progressive year. Each time that we do our very best for the uplifting of God's Kingdom we will be blessed.

Thank you for your prayers, your cooperation and interest. Only with concerned "togetherness" can we fulfill God's commission.

Respectfully submitted,
Anson Ludlum

W M U REPORT

Whenever a church assumes its mission responsibility to the community it serves and then enlarges its program to the farthest horizons, it is then affirming the New Testament teaching regarding missions. For the scriptures found in Matthew 28:18-20 states "And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and

of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo I am with you always, even to the end of the world, Amen." These verses provide the foundation for the work of Woman's Missionary Union.

Woman's Missionary Union is a church organization committed to helping a church achieve its full potential in proclaiming the gospel to lost mankind all over the world. Through a carefully organized plan Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina co-operates with programs of the Baptist State Convention as well as the Southern Baptist Convention.

Our associational Woman's Missionary Union functions to bring about proper co-ordination between our church organizations and the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina. We feel very fortunate and blessed to be a part of such a big program.

I am happy to report the following new organizations in the Dock Association: Gore's Chapel has organized Baptist Women. Dulah, Happy Home, and Zion Baptist churches have each organized Mission Friends, Girls In Action and Acteens. We are grateful to God for this continued growth in our association, and we hope that each person who has assumed leadership responsibility as well as each member in the Woman's Missionary Union Programs of all our churches will see their work as a service to God as we all labor together in His Kingdom work.

Special emphasis were given to the study of the graded series for Foreign and Home Missions. The theme for the Foreign Mission study was "Missions in the 80's" and our textbook for Baptist Women was "Mission for Tomorrow". The theme for Home Mission study was: "The Association" with the book: "Mission Possible". The Rev. Robert Gaskins taught these books for us and we are grateful to him for all his help in making us aware of the many possible ways of fulfilling the missionary task in a changing world. After each study, our churches observed the week of prayer for Foreign Missions and received the Lottie Moon Christmas offering and the week of prayer for Home Missions and the Annie Armstrong offering. Some of our churches reported a prayer period and offering for North Carolina Missions. Our churches reported the following for mission offerings: Lottie Moon Christmas Offering - $3,371.83; the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering - $1,682.69; and North Carolina Missions - $922.52, giving us a total of $5,902.04. Each church gave reports of meeting needs of local missions, as well. May we each remember our continued emphasis of life-changing commitments as we enter into our prayer periods for the coming year.

You are aware of Woman's Missionary Union's National Enlargement Plan. The purpose of this plan is to work with every church not reporting a Woman's Missionary Union organization in the Uniform church letter. The Starteam member serving our area is Mrs. Russel Talley of Barnsville, N.C. Mrs. Talley has made four visits with pastors in our association in an effort to begin a program of mission education. We ask you to pray for this need in our churches.

The annual Woman's Missionary Union meeting of the Dock Association was held at Happy Home Baptist Church with the Rev. and Mrs. Wendall Parker, missionaries in Guatemala, as speakers. We enjoyed their vivid reports of service as they witness Christ.

In May, Mrs. Lottie Ludlum taught us "The Gifted Woman I Am," a book of "The Gifted Woman I Am series". This study presented the biblical basis of

gifts and talents. We felt encouraged to seek ways to use our gifts and talents in mission concern.

Three Baptist women of our association attended the State W.M.U. meeting held in Charlotte. Our association was also represented at the regional workshop for associational W.M.U. officers.

The information in this report will serve to update the W.M.U. records of the Dock Association and will then become part of our history. Already we are concerned with the events of a new church year. May we commit ourselves to better support and promote the spread of God's message, and to remember many people in our world today are lost by choice, but many more are lost because they have never heard.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Esther Smith

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We need to make a commitment to go and witness to people and help them see the need of being in church where they can learn about the Lord Jesus Christ.

A child needs to be brought to church by their parents as soon after birth as possible. If Sunday School is a part of a child's life from their first remembrance, then something has been instilled in them that they will never forget. Let's help people see the need of bringing their children to church and not just sending them.

We need to make our churches a place where people feel welcome and where they can feel loving concern flowing from one to another. It's going to take being concerned about one another before we see the lost people in our communities being saved.

In the coming year let's be more concerned about our Sunday Schools and let's look in our churches for people most dedicated and committed to the Lord to be put in as teachers and in places of authority.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Ward, Jr.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance beginning of year		$ 249.06
Receipts		
Associational Minutes fee	$ 595.00	
Director of Missions salary (10 churches)	450.69	
1% gift-assoc. expense (13 churches)	1300.97	
Gift-Mr. Walter Powell	350.00	
B E M C	5.00	
Reimbursement	374.89	3076.55
		3325.61

Expenditures:		
Birmingham Publishing Co. (Minutes)	$ 524.57	
Director of Mission Salary	600.00	
Donation from Happy Home to Mr. Powell	25.00	
Clerk fee (1980)	200.00	
B E M C (Associational Bldg.)	41.39	
Postmaster	7.11	
Bills paid for Bldg. by check (note reimbursement in receipts)	374.89	
		—1772.96
Balance as of October 16, 1981		1552.65

1981 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

During the 1981 Associational year, fifteen of our eighteen churches had Vacation Bible School. Total enrollment for all churches was 1004 with an average attendance of 824. Thirteen churches held one week schools and two churches had two week schools. Total enrollment was up by 121 over the previous year.

There were 65 pupils in Vacation Bible School who did not attend any Sunday School. Also 113 parents, which make a total of 178 prospects for Sunday School. Total prospects was up by 69 over the previous year.

Our goal for the 1982 church year is for all churches to have Vacation Bible School. Churches who have small enrollments could have a week of Adult Bible Study and receive credit for Vacation Bible School. We would like for all Vacation Bible Schools to receive recognition for outstanding schools, therefore we need to work hard to achieve merit, advance and distinguish ratings for the coming year.

It is very important that accurate records be kept and copies of all reports mailed to Nashville, Tenn., Sunday School Department, Raleigh, NC and Associational office.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Team encourages all churches to attend the "early bird" clinic in January or February for directors and pastors. Also the Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic for workers, directors and pastors which is held during April of each year. These clinics are an important factor in having a successful Vacation Bible School. Workers receive valuable training in the areas of teaching, and spiritual growth.

In the coming year, more emphasis should be placed on evangelism. Invitations to accept Jesus as Lord and Saviour should be given in all phases of Vacation Bible School. Teachers for Vacation Bible School should be chosen very carefully and only those who love children and Jesus and want to be willing workers should be selected to teach. All teachers need to know how to lead an individual to Christ.

During the coming year, if you need help feel free to contact your Associational Vacation Bible School Director. Churches that need leadership and guidance in starting a Vacation Bible School can receive help from the Associational V.B.S. team. It is our desire that the Dock Baptist Association will continue to grow in the area of Vacation Bible School and its other interest.

Respectfully submitted,
Gayle Stevens

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS TO THE PASTORS AND ASSOCIATION

In my thinking there is a similarity between the relationship of the pastor to his church and the director of missions to the pastors of the association.

To a large degree the director of missions is geared to and shared with these men.

It is my responsibility and privilege to be available to our pastors for help in the work of the association when needed.

It is important that the pastors feel free to come to the director, the pastors' conference, and associational executive committee meetings with good news or bad — with praise or gripes, with joy or sorrow — with the confidence and assurance that there is someone with whom he can confide and whom he may share his ministry as friends, and co-workers.

Every pastor is due my respect as a person and a man whom God has called, not only into the ministry but to a specific congregation. Therefore; I must never forget that he is the **pastor,** not me. I must not bypass him to get to his people, but must learn to work with him, not as an overload but as a co-worker. Though I may not agree completely with everything he does or the way he does it, I must remember that he is the **pastor** and that God will work through his life and personality just as he will work in mine.

I believe much can be accomplished toward good relations between the pastors, the association, and the director by a genuine spirit of openness and frankness with one another, seasoned with Christian Love and a real appreciation of good qualities in the pastors work and ministry.

Usually problems of relationship results from a lack of communication or understanding of one another. Nothing can take the place of face-to-face discussion, planning, and praying. No quantity of letters or phone calls can convey personal interest, warmth, and feeling which should characterize Christians as they work together.

Most of my work is done on a sort of personal basis. I do not believe I have the right to tell a pastor what must be done, but I do have the privilege of asking that we share in the work of our association together.

Perhaps nothing has helped me more than the realization that I do not know all the answers. The result is a growing respect for our pastors who are closer to the people than I, and usually much wiser in determining what is most needed and effective method for an individual. I must constantly learn and discipline myself to trust others whom God is using and to depend upon His Spirit to direct our combined energies toward a common goal.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Apathy for the Brotherhood program in the Dock Association is apparent. This lack of enthusiasm hurts all of us.

There are eighteen Churches in the Dock Association. One church in the Association has an active Brotherhood Program. This is 1/18 of the churches in the Dock Association providing fellowship for the men. That means 17/18 of the Dock Association are inactive in fellowship services for the men and boys (Royal Ambassadors). This means that approximately two thousand (2000) members of the Dock Association are not touched by the Brotherhood. Allowing Christian fellowship to slip by is irresponsible of any Christian. By not

ascribing to the Brotherhood Program the Churches are refusing a love that should be growing from the innermost part of each church.

What we can do to change our passive condition.

Pastors: Encourage your men to fellowship in the Brotherhood.

Deacons: Promote the Brotherhood.

Laymen: Recognize that the Pastor and Deacons cannot do it all.

Let us not desert our stewardship, nor slumber anymore. We can detach from our old ways and construct a new behavior of atonement.

Associational Brotherhood Director,
William David Gore

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE YEAR

CAMP BRANCH—Put masonite siding on church and painted church.

DULAH—Missions Friends, GA, Acteens, and RA's organized; first meeting held October 7, 1981.

GORE'S CHAPEL—Carpeted church, air conditioned Fellowship Building, organized a WMU.

HAPPY HOME—Happy Home Baptist Church Dedication Service held May 31, 1981.

JONES STREET—Carpeted church and padded pews.

MAGNOLIA—Ordained Mr. Ervin Etheridge as a Deacon.

NEW BRITTON—Note burning on new Classroom Addition was held on June 7, 1981.

ZION—Installed heating and air conditioning in Fellowship Hall; organized Acteens, GA's, Mission Friends, and RA's.

HONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY
1961-1981

Honey Hill Baptist Church was organized in 1961. The first meeting was in a very small church building that had not been used in many years. The land and building belonged to Mr. and Mrs. Roy Sibbitt and they gave the land and building to the church.

The first pastor was Rev. W. M. Jordon. Pianist was Mrs. Nezi Mae Pope and she is still playing for the church. Church clerk was Mr. Charles P. Long. The first Sunday School Superintendent was Mr. Wilburn E. Stewart, Jr. Deacons were Mr. Vester Sibbitt, Mr. Earl Faulk. Mr. Felton Campbell, Mr. Wilburn E. Stewart, Jr. and Mr. Raymond Faulk.

The church was established with 21 members. In 1962 a new church was built and was remodeled in 1973-74.

Pastors serving as following:

Rev. W. M. Jordon	1961-1964	Hallsboro, N.C.
Rev. Boyd Williamson	1965-1970	Tabor City, N.C.
Rev. Ralph Gore	1970-1974	Whiteville, N.C.
Rev. Eloy Parker	1975-1975	Ash, N.C.
Rev. Jack Martin	1976-1979	Aynor, S.C.
Rev. Burroughs Hardee, Jr.	1980 and is still serving.	

On May 11, 1977 plans were made to build a fellowship building. It has been

a long time but this building is almost completed with just a little more work to be done on the inside.

We thank the good Lord for each year we have served Him and pray that we can do more for Him in the years to come and that Honey Hill will grow more in the future.

HISTORY
RIVERSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Riverside Missionary Baptist Church was organized November 4, 1939. Serving as moderator of the organizing conference was M. L. Mince, assisted by G. Clyde Prince and O. E. Hardee.

The first deacons of the church were Bro. Billy Grice, Bro. O. L. Formyduval and Bro. Willie Jacobs. Sister Blanch Jacobs was the first church treasurer. The church had 20 charter members.

The first church building and one acre of land was purchased for $30.00. The building was an old school house. Since that time the auditorium has been enlarged and two classrooms added. In 1971 the church purchased an additional 4 acres of land adjacent to the first acre. In 1972 bathrooms were built. In 1975 the church installed carpet and purchased complete new church furniture. We also had our first Homecoming. This year the church has installed air conditioners.

Rev. Oscar Hardwick was the first pastor followed in order by Rev. Vance Simmons, Rev. Anson Smith, Rev. Raymond Cumbee, Rev. Pink McKeithan, Rev. Robert Duncan, and our present pastor, Rev. Larry Williamson.

As we move forward in the years to come we pray that the same unity, love and concern for the lost that has existed in the past will always be present with us. Praying that the worship of the Lord, salvation of souls and Christian education will always have first place in our church.

Nell Buck

20 YEAR HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE DOCK ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE 1st and 2nd day	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER 1st and 2nd day
1961	Riverside	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Grover Faulk
	New Life			Rev. Julian S. Hopkins
1962	New Britton	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. T. L. Johnson
	Happy Home			Rev. Ben Patrick
1963	Mt. Sinai	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. S. C. Davis
	Honey Hill			Rev. John Haas
1964	Zion	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. E. D. Gaskin
	Palmyra			Rev. Donald Bowen
1965	Sandy Plain	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Boyd Williamson
	Happy Home			Rev. Gilmer Cross
1966	Olyphic	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Joe S. Stanley
	New Britton			Dr. Carl Bates
1967	Mt. Sinai	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Ralph Gore
	Myrtle Head			
1968	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. H. C. Powell
	Gores Chapel			Rev. John G. Haas
1969	Dulah	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J. P. Lanier
	Poley Bridge			Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides
	Magnolia			Rev. H. C. Powell
1971	New Life	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith
	Honey Hill			Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith
	Palmyra			Kennedy Childrens Home
1974	Sandy Plain	Walter Powell		Rev. W. M. Prince
	Happy Home		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy Childrens Home
1975	Olyphic	Walter Powell		Rev. Bruce Christopher
	New Britton		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy & Odom
1976	Mt. Sinai	Walter Powell		Childrens Home
	Myrtle Head		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk
1977	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell		Kennedy Childrens Home
	Gore's Chapel		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
1978	Dulah	Walter Powell		Kennedy Childrens Home
	Poley Bridge		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones
1979	Jones Street	Walter Powell		Rev. Vernon Williamson
	Magnolia		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner
1980	New Life	Walter Powell		Rev. Tommy Inman
	Camp Branch		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
1981	Honey Hill	Robert Gaskins		Rev. Vernon Williamson
	Riverside		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J. D. Hewett
				Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Dock Missionary Baptist
Director of Associational Missions: Mr. Walter Powell
Address: Route 1 City: Nakina State: North Carolina Zip: 28455

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Camp Branch	Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4, Box 272, Whiteville, N.C. 28472	Bruns.	unknown	1	x			1		35	1	36				30,000	
Dulah	Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1, Box 213-B, Hallsboro, N.C.	Col.	1928	1	x		6	3	1	147	10	157		2		200,000	11,453
Gore's Chapel	Rev. Clarence Richardson, Longwood, N.C. 28452	Col.	1924	1		x	1	2	5	53	32	85	2			75,000	
Happy Home	Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 348-B, Ash, N.C. 28420	Col.	1907	1	x		4	4	9	82	51	133	3	2		350,000	107,000
Honey Hill	Rev. Burroughs Hardee, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 379, Loris, S.C.	Col.	1961	1	x		2		3	115	32	147		1		80,000	18,877
Jones Street	Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 210, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	Col.	1958	4	x		3	1	8	62	8	70		6		55,000	
Magnolia	Rev. J. Anson Smith, Rt. 1, Box 401, Ash, N.C. 28420	Col.	1913	1	x		3	2	3	97	22	119		1		60,000	
Mt. Sinai	Rev. Lee Singleton, Rt. 3, Box 244-M, Conway, S.C. 29526	Col.	1849	1	x				7	122	62	184				155,000	
Myrtle Head	Rev. J.D. Hewett, P.O. Box 44, Longwood, N.C. 28452	Bruns.	1922	1		x		1	8	70	42	112		6		175,000	
New Britton	Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472	Bruns.	1812	1		x	10	1	5	245	46	291		2		148,500	
New Life	Rev. Crowell Powell, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455	Col.	1916	1		x	6		2	233	25	258		1		100,000	
Olyphic	Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3, Box 129-C, Tabor City, N.C.	Col.	1927	1		x	4		3	70	9	79				85,000	8,300
Palmyra	Rev. R.L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Box 407, Whiteville, N.C. 28472	Col.	1885	1	x		5	2	13	163	40	203	1			150,000	
Poley Bridge	Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1, Box 213-B, Hallsboro, N.C.	Col.	1885	1		x			5	93	59	152				100,000	
Riverside		Col.	1939	1		x			1	20	11	31				20,000	
Sandy Plains	Rev. Ransdale Allsbrooke, Rt. 2, Aynor, S.C.	Col.	1893	1	x		4	1	4	150	17	167				190,000	
Seven Creeks	Rev. R.L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Box 407, Whiteville, N.C. 28472	Col.	1802	1	x		1		5	112	29	141		2		125,000	
Zion	Rev. Laury Evans, Rt. 3, Box 726, Shallotte, N.C. 28459	Bruns.	1919	1	x			1	2	69	11	80		2		75,000	8,248

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

A-1

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Dock Missionary Baptist

Associational Sunday School Director: Mr. Leon Ward, Jr.

Address: Route 1, Box 87 — City: Tabor City — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28463

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Camp Branch	C.C. Russ, Rt. 2, Box 125, Ash, N.C. 28420	1	2	7	4		3	11	6			2		34	25			34			
Dulah	Jerry T. Fowler, Rt. 3, Box 146, Tabor City, N.C.		21	25	24		28	60	14			2		174	110			174	85		85
Gore's Chapel	Julius Clemmons, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455	1	5	9	4	4	12	24	4					65	45			65	24		24
Happy Home	McCoy Gore, Rt. 1, Box 290, Nakina, N.C. 28455		6	13	13	6	8	30	8			4		88	65			88	80		80
Honey Hill	Max Buchanan, Box 61, Halisboro, N.C. 28442		8	7	21		6	34						76	40			76	47		47
Jones Street	Chuck Rackley, Rt. 2, Box 135, Tabor City, N.C. 28463		9	6	15	5	15	16	8			2		76	42			76	55		55
Magnolia	Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 282, Whiteville, N.C.		14	12	12	2	8	17	15					80	63			80	30		30
Mt. Sinai	Roy Worley, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432		6	11	16		17	28	29			4		107	86			107	89		89
Myrtle Head	Rifton Evans, Rt. 2, Box 71, Ash, N.C. 28420		2	8	8		1	21	12					56	33			56	25		25
New Britton	Mark Gore, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420		10	40	30	10	20	25	40			2		177	108			177	105		105
New Life	Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5, Box 107, Loris, S.C. 29569		14	17	46	13	28	97	36					251	148	1		251	118		118
Olyphic	James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463		7	6	5	6		24				4		52	38			52	49		49
Palmyra	K.M. Simmons, Jr., Rt. 4, Nakina, N.C. 28455	6	18	38	24	4	20	33	40					183	125	3	8	183	106		106
Poley Bridge	Randall Adler, P.O. Box 56, Nakina, N.C. 28455		2	10	15			25	14					66	47			66	44		44
Riverside	Melvin Long, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463			5	7		5	13	12					42	25			42			
Sandy Plains	Wilson Morris, Rt. 2, Box 44, Loris, S.C. 29569		19	22	28	5	29	66	32			3		208	93			208	54		54
Seven Creeks	Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455		15	8	13	8	24	20	14	4	4	9		115	75			115	46		46
Zion	Anson Ludlum, Rt. 3, Box 2039, Shallotte, N.C.28459		12	9	6	2	6	17	10			2		64	41			64	50		50

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: Dock Missionary Baptist
Associational Church Training Director: Mr. Randy Adler
Address: P.O. Box 56 City: Nakina State: North Carolina Zip: 28455

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Dulah	Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 140, Tabor City, N.C. 28463		6	19							2		27	14
Happy Home	Hubert Gore, Rt. 1,Box 286, Nakina, N.C. 28455	6	12	10	19						4		51	42
Jones Street	Nannette Beck, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	4	6	6	12						2		30	16
Palmyra	Darrell McPherson, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455	4	11	18	28						2		63	41
Seven Creeks	J.V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455	7	8	10	20						6		51	35

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association: Dock Missionary Baptist
Associational Music Director: Mr. C.B. Bullock
Address: Route 1, Box 257 City: Clarendon State: North Carolina Zip: 28432

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Camp Branch Dulah Gore's Chapel	Betty Little, Rt. 2, Box 125, Ash, N.C. 28420 Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Box 137, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455	10 4	8	6 4	3	15 3	20 1				7 2		58 25
Happy Home Honey Hill Jones Street	Wanda Hardwick, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Max Buchanan, P.O. Box 61, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442 Eloise Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 236-D, Clarendon, N.C. 28432			5	3	2	20 12				2		20 22
Magnolia Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Christine Cumbee, Rt. 4, Box 276B, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 257, Clarendon, N.C. 28432 Evelyn Evans, Rt. 2, Box 72, Ash, N.C. 28420			1	2	2 10	10 20				2		17 30
New Britton New Life Olyphic	Bonnie Formy Duval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Norman Stephens, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Alan Gore, Rt. 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	5	4	1	5	10	15 30 10		7		2 3		24 55 13
Palmyra Poley Bridge Riverside	Loise Nye, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 George T. Ward, Rt. 1, Box 12, Nakina, N.C. 28455	5	7 3	8 5	8 5	7 5	7 15				3 2		45 35
Sandy Plain Seven Creeks Zion	J.V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 James D. White, Rt. 1, Box 106, Ash, N.C. 28420	4 6	6 7	3 4	4 3	6 7	20 14 12		2		3 2 1		46 45 13

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST

Associational WMU Director: Esther Smith

Address: Route 1 City: Nakina State: North Carolina Zip: 28455

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
DULAH	Theresa Singletary, Rt. 3, Box 127-CC, Tabor City 28463	1	1	1		1		4	19	4	5		14	4		46
GORE'S CHAPEL	Audrey Moore, Route 1, Nakina 28455					1	1	1				1	9	2		12
HAPPY HOME	Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1, Box 290, Nakina 28455	1	1	1		1		4	3	4	4		13	3		27
JONES STREET	Sarah Martin, Buffkin Trailer Park, Tabor City 28463					1		1					5	1		6
NEW BRITTON	Olive King, Route 1, Ash 28420		1			1		2		15			15	2		32
OLYPHIC	Mary Frances Gore, Rt. 3, Box 203-A, Tabor City 28463					1		1					10	2		12
PALMYRA	Jewell Formyduval, Route 4, Whiteville 28472													3		10
POLEY BRIDGE	Phyllis Adler, Box 56, Nakina 28455						1	1					24	4		28
SANDY PLAINS	Geniece Norris, Route 1, Tabor City 28463	1	1	1		1		4	10	7	5		18	5		45
SEVEN CREEKS	Smithie Long, Route 1, Nakina 28455												22	4		26
ZION	Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 49, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1		1		4	6	5	5		9	3		28
	TOTALS	4	5	4		7	2	22	38	35	19	1	139	33		272

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST

Associational Brotherhood Director: William David Gore

Address: Route 1 City: Nakina State: North Carolina Zip: 28455

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
DULAH	Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 199, Nakina 28455	10	7		16			3	5		25
GORE'S CHAPEL	David Gore, Route 1, Nakina 28455							12	2		18
HAPPY HOME	McCoy Gore, Rt. 1, Box 290, Nakina 28455								4		16
OLYPHIC	David Vaught, Rt. 3, Box 204, Tabor City 28463				12				3		15
SANDY PLAINS	Roland Milligan, Route 3, Tabor City 28463									13	
ZION	Kevin Piver, Rt. 1, Box 53, Ash 28420	3	2	1	6				1		13
	TOTALS	13	9	1	34			15	14	13	100

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: Dock Missionary Baptist
Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
Address: Route 3, Box 2039 City: Shallotte, State: North Carolina Zip: 28420

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as % of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as % of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Camp Branch	Betty Little, Rt. 2, Box 125, Ash, N.C. 28420	16			x				x	x	x	6,109		6,109		1,074	998		412	815	4,299
Dulah	Robert McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 199, Nakina, N.C. 28455	10							x	x		22,737		22,737		3,685	591	14,365	676	2,025	21,332
Gore's Chapel	Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455	45									x	12,374		12,374	5,000	2,550			464	4,140	7,154
Happy Home	Renita Whaley, Rt. 1, Box 47, Nakina, N.C. 28455	6	5%	2%					x	x		53,231		53,231		3,600	17,045	17,828	864	9,296	48,633
Honey Hill	Marie Buchanan, P.O. Box 61, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442	10			x						x	6,956	1,804	8,760		2,575	1,392	4,440	208	1,692	10,307
Jones Street	Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	16	2%	1½%					x	x		7,146		7,146		5,200	3,642		400	550	9,790
Magnolia	Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 293C, Whiteville, N.C.	60						x			x	6,374		6,374		1,200			278	2,633	4,261
Mt. Sinai	Larry W. Cribb, Rt. 1, Box 248C, Clarendon, N.C.				x						x	32,534	134	32,668	2,643	7,597	5,796	2,643	824	21,192	29,613
Myrtle Head	Martha Inman, Rt. 2, Box 88, Ash, N.C. 28420	1							x		x	8,255		8,255		1,200			160	1,763	11,562
New Britton	Judy King, Rt. 1, Box 410, Ash, N.C. 28420	3	½%	4.5%						x	x	11,541	21,128	32,669		900		15,890	892	15,904	33,586
New Life	Harold Mills, Rt. 1, Box 390, Tabor City, N.C. 28468	8			x						x	29,052	3,750	32,802		6,060		8,222	804	9,494	16,358
Olyphic	W.C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463	5		1%	x						x	9,628		9,628		4,000			415	3,876	16,513
Palmyra	Rachel Register, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455	10		1%						x	x	17,871	191	18,061		6,070	1,459	175	751	11,431	19,711
Poley Bridge	Oscar Ward, Rt. 1, Box 57, Nakina, N.C. 28455	3			x						x	22,864	409	23,273		3,325			606	3,706	7,638
Riverside	Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Box 213A, Tabor City, N.C. 28463				x						x	6,746		6,746		1,900			81	3,717	5,698
Sandy Plains	Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463									x	x	22,553		22,553		3,500			797	4,133	8,430
Seven Creeks	P.O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455				x						x	16,355		16,355		5,700		1,296	664	8,776	15,141
Zion	Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ash, N.C. 28420									x	x	7,539		7,539		1,500			356	5,188	8,340

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Dock Missionary Baptist
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
Address: Rt. 3, Box 2039 | City: Shallotte | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28459

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Camp Branch	Connie Russ, Rt. 2, Box 119, Ash, N.C. 28420				80											
Dulah	Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3, Box 218, Tabor City, N.C. 28463				200	235			310					858	1,168	1,240
Gore's Chapel	Clara Jones, Rt. 1, Box 240, Nakina, N.C. 28455													434	669	869
Happy Home	Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1, Box 290, Nakina, N.C. 28455				630	265	57	182	339		114	114			1,071	1,701
Honey Hill	Betty Monroe, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442				75				25					68	93	168
Jones Street	Doris Tompkins, Rt. 2, Box 293, Tabor City, N.C. 28463					113	112	275	132					163	795	795
Magnolia	Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 282, Whiteville, N.C. 28472															
Mt. Sinai	Larry W. Cribb, Rt. 1, Box 248-C, Tabor City, N.C. 28463				500						50	50	50		150	150
Myrtle Head	Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 71, Ash, N.C. 28420				151				161		457	323		677	780	1,280
New Britton	Judy King, Rt. 1, Box 410, Ash, N.C. 28420				97	400	25	150	253	25	75	100	50	240	838	989
New Life	Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3, Box 18, Tabor City, N.C. 28463				600		298	300	434		635				1,318	1,415
Olyphic	Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 202A, Tabor City, N.C. 28463				224						24				635	1,235
Palmyra	Walter Powell, Rt. 1, Box 347, Nakina, N.C. 28463														1,057	1,280
Poley Bridge	Earl Skipper, Rt. 4, Box 371AA, Whiteville, N.C. 28472		1,360	1,360	271	342	175	526	1,101		440	303		908	3,796	4,066
Riverside	Judy Nealey, Rt. 3, Box 34, Tabor City, N.C. 28463				842	45		431	867		50	50	50	2,289	3,631	5,833
Sandy Plains	Roger Prince, Rt. 1, Box 189, Tabor City, N.C. 28463														150	150
Seven Creeks	Ernest H. Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455				250			30				100		1,330	1,330	1,330
Zion	Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 3, Box 2039, Shallotte, N.C. 28459				70	500	100	150	100		50	50			130	380
															950	1,020

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Dock Missionary Baptist
Moderator: Rev. Robert L. Gaskins
Address: Route 3 City: Tabor City State: North Carolina Zip: 28463

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the yr.	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	41 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
Camp Branch Dulah Gore's Chapel	C.C. Russ, Rt. 2, Box 119, Ash, N.C. 28420 Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, 8ox 137, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455					1 17 1			1 2 2	N N N	2 2 1				N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N
Happy Home Honey Hill Jones Street	J.D. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 292, Nakina, N.C. 28455 James Bright, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442 Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463					3 6		125 44	2 2 2	N N N	2 2 2				N N N	Y N N	N N N	N N Y	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	Y N N	N N N	N N Y
Magnolia Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, 8ox 293-C, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Leon Ward, Jr., Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 Joseph T. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 72, Ash, N.C. 28420					10			1 3 1	N N N	3 2 2				N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N
New Britton New Life Olyphic	Ralph King, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420 Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5, Box 107, Loris, S.C. 29569 James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463					25 2		150 300	4 5 1	N N N	2 2 2				N N N	N N N	N N N	N Y N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N Y	N N N	N N N
Palmyra Poley Bridge Riverside	K.M. Simmons, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472 Percy McKeithan, Rt. 1, 8ox 38, Nakina, N.C. 28455 W.E. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463		1					375 413	3 2 1	N N R	2 1				N N N	N N N	N N N	Y N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N
Sandy Plains Seven Creeks Zion	Byron Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463 P.O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455 Anson Ludlum, Rt. 3, Box 2039, Shallotte, N.C. 28459					6 1		30 100	4 1 1	N N N	2 2 2				N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama



Photo by Mary Durrett Morgan, Bessemer, Alabama

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1982



MINUTES
of the
67th Annual Session
of the
DOCK
MISSIONARY BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina
1981-1982

ZION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1982

PALMYRA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1982

NEXT SESSIONS

SANDY PLAINS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 21, 1983

HAPPY HOME MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 22, 1983

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Constitution 4
Messengers 6
Our Beloved Dead 7
Program 7
Proceedings 8
Reports:
- Baptist Children's Home 11
- Brotherhood Report 11
- Christian Action League 12
- Biblical Recorder 14
- Christian Higher Education 14
- Church Training 15
- Executive Promotion Committee 16
- General Board 1982 Report 16
- Stewardship 19
- Sunday School 20
- Treasurer's Report 22
- Vacation Bible School 23
- Woman's Missionary Union 25

Our Ministers 25
Historical Table 27
Statistical Tables A-1

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Director of Missions—Mr. Walter Powell, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Moderator—Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459
Vice-Moderator—Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Clerk-Treasurer—Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Route 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Music Director—Mr. Leba Singletary, Route 3, Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Pianist—Mrs. Bonnie Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. James Duncan, Route 3, Whiteville, NC 28472
Associational Training Union Director
Mr. J. D. Gore, Route 1, Box 292, Nakina, NC 28455
Associational W. M. U. Director
Mrs. Esther Smith, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Associational Vacation Bible School Director
Mrs. Gayle Stevens, Route 6, Box 124, Whiteville, NC 28472
Associational Brotherhood Director
Mr. William David Gore, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Children's Home Representative
Mr. Roger Prince, Route 1, Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Baptist Hospital Representative
Mr. Carl Chestnutt, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455
N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging Representative
Mr. Eugene Fowler, Route 5, Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Representative
Rev. J. Alan Gore, Route 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Mr. C. C. Russ, Rt. 2, Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Ralph Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Hubert Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. John W. Sellers, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 293C, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mr. Douglas Gaskin, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Rev. J. M. Formyduval, Rt. 2, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Faye Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5, Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Mr. John M. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. C. W. Formyduval, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Rt. 1, Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Guy Buck, Rt. 3, Box 213A, Tabor City, NC 28463

Mr. David Lanier, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459
Mr. Walter Powell, Ex-Officio Member, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Anson Ludlum, Ex-Officio Member, Rt. 4, Shallotte, NC 28459
Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Ex-Officio Member, Route 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Constitution

We, your Committee, beg leave to submit the following report.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This body shall be denominational, and known as the Dock Missionary Baptist Association. And shall be composed of lawfully organized Missionary Baptist Churches.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. With all Ordained ministers who are members of churches composing this body, and three delegates chosen annually from the membership of each Church. To aid and assist in the business of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship of this Association only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year.

Application for membership shall be made through the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work of the Executive-Promotion Committee, which meets on Friday night before the second Sunday in March, June, September, December, of each year.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and a Treasurer. The clerk may serve as Treasurer at the will of the Association. All of whom shall be elected Annually. They shall assume their duty upon their election, and serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE IV. Duty of the Moderator.

The Moderator shall preside, and enforce and observance of the constitution and preserve order: Provided that in the absence or inability of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall preside. In the absence of both the Moderator and Vice-Moderator the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-Tem. The Moderator shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Moderator job shall rotate between a layman and a preacher.

ARTICLE V. Clerk

It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association: To record all motions and the names of the persons involved in those motions. To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, and shall supply the Churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association, and shall keep on file the minutes, and other important documents belonging to the Association. The Clerk shall receive for His/Her service from the Associational Treasurer $200.00 or as recommended and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the Churches and collected during the session and all handed or sent to the Treasurer during the year. The Treasurer, He/She, shall pay out same only on written order from the Chairman of the Executive-Promotion Committee, and shall make a report each year.

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE VII. It shall elect annually an Executive-Promotion Committee, consisting of one member from each Church. The Pastor of each Church, the Director of Missions, the Moderator, and Clerk, and one member from each Church shall be members of this committee. Each Church will appoint the member they want to serve, and put his name on the Associational letter. This member does not have to be a Preacher or deacon, but should be a member in full fellowship and of good Christian conduct. The Executive-Promotion Committee Chairman shall be the Moderator of the Association.* This Chairman shall make a written report to the Association each session. They shall cooperate with the Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board of the State Baptist Convention supplying the Gospel to needy places in the bounds of the Association, and to all the world. It shall be the duty of this Committee to superintend all Associational missions, and the distribution of Christian literature in the Churches, and other matters that shall be entrusted to them.

*Amended 10/23/82.

CLERK-TREASURER

ARTICLE VIII. The Clerk and Treasurer of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Board, and shall be expected to attend the regular meetings of the Board.

RULES OF ORDER

ARTICLE IX. For rules of order Hiscox's directory for Baptist Churches shall be our guide.

B. This Association may withdraw fellowship from any Church it deems negligent in observance of Gospel Order, and will withdraw fellowship from any Church practicing or accepting any form of Baptism other than that of Missionary Baptist immersion.

C. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

D. This Constitution shall be printed in each annual minute Book of the Association.

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence the Vice-Moderator shall preside.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.
3. The members shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.
4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.
5. No member shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.
6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.
7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.
8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.
9. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.
10. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.
11. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.
12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.
13. In cases not covered by these rules, Hiscox's Parliamentary law shall be followed.
14. Any proposed amendment to the constitution shall be made known on the first day of the Association to be voted on the second day.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

CAMP BRANCH—Mr. C. C. Russ, Mr. George Little.
DULAH—Ms. Janice Clewis, Ms. Betty Singletary, Mrs. Carlene Long, Mr. R. G. Stocks, Mrs. Evelyn Stocks, Mr. Leba Singletary.
GORE'S CHAPEL—Mr. David Gore, Ms. Marie Register, Ms. Jean Moore, Mrs. Virginia Gore.
HAPPY HOME—Mrs. Ernestine Smith, Mrs. Thelma Gore, Mrs. Esther Smith, Mr. J. D. Gore, Mr. Hubert Gore, Mr. Donald Hardwick.
HONEY HILL—Mr. John W. Sellers, Mrs. James Bright, Ms. Mildred Bright.
JONES STREET—Mr. Honoree Dudney, Mrs. Verna Mae Dudney, Ms. Lucille Ward, Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Mrs. Maydee Watts.
MT. SINAI—Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr., Mrs. Hilda Norris, Mrs. Ithean Bullock, Ms. Kathryn Spivey.
MYRTLE HEAD—Mr. Jody Simmons, Mr. T. C. Simmons.

NEW BRITTON—Mr. Faye Formyduval, Mr. James Simmons, Ms. Ann Simmons.
NEW LIFE—Mr. Tommy Gore, Mr. Elbert White, Mr. Tony Hardee.
OLYPHIC—Mrs. Irene Smith, Mrs. Minnie Gore, Mr. Billy Gore, Mrs. Janice Gore, Mr. Alan Gore, Mr. John M. Gore.
PALMYRA—Mr. Carl Suggs, Mrs. Pearl Suggs, Mrs. Rachel Register.
POLEY BRIDGE—Mr. Jim Williams, Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Mr. Elwood Hardwick, Mr. George T. Ward, Mr. Percy McKeithan, Mr. Elmus Russ.
RIVERSIDE—Mr. Eddie Grice, Mrs. Peggy Grice, Mrs. Estelle Buck, Mr. Guy Buck, Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Mrs. Phyllis Canady.
SANDY PLAINS—Mr. Roger Prince, Mr. Roland Milligan, Mrs. Betty Miller, Mrs. Mae Milligan.
SEVEN CREEKS—Mr. Kenneth Gore, Mr. P. O. Gore, Mr. Ernest Long, Mr. Vance Long, Mrs. Alma Long, Mrs. Smithie Long.
ZION—Mr. Phillip Stout, Ms. Mattie Stout, Ms. Carolyn Stout, Mr. Jimmy White, Mr.Anson Ludlum, Ms. Mattie Stout.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

DULAH—Mr. William J. Long.
GORE'S CHAPEL—Mr. John A. Jones.
HAPPY HOME—Mr. Jim Gore.
HONEY HILL—Mrs. Mary Reynolds.
MT. SINAI—Mr. Wilbur Spivey, Mrs. Mary Gaskins, and Mrs. Lillie Gaskins.
MYRTLE HEAD—Mr. Dorse Edwards.
NEW LIFE—Mrs. Lou White.
POLEY BRIDGE—Mrs. Linnie Ward, Mrs. Mary McKeithan.
RIVERSIDE—Mr. Luther Puckett, Mr. Melvin Long.
SANDY PLAINS—Mr. Henry Gore, Mr. Braddy Norris, Mr. Walden Adams, Mr. N. C. Carlisle, Mrs. Sara Cox.
ZION—Mrs. Judy Gore.

PROGRAM

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting with
ZION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 22, 1982

3:30 Registration
4:00 Hymn, Congregation .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
4:05 Devotion .....Mr. Anson Ludlum
4:15 Roll Call, Recognition of Messengers, Pastors and Visitors
4:20 General Board Report .....Rev. H. Haywood Fowler
4:30 Christian Action League .....Rev. H. Haywood Fowler
4:35 N. C. Baptist Hospital .....Mr. Carl Chestnutt
4:40 N. C. Baptist Children's Home .....Mr. Roger Prince and Mr. Harvey Brewington

4:55 Hymn, Congregation .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
5:00 Christian Higher Education
5:15 Special Music .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
5:30 Sermon .....Rev. Charles Smith, Pastor Happy Home
6:00 Recess for Dinner .....Directed by Zion Baptist Church

EVENING SESSION

7:15 Hymn, Congregation .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
7:20 Prayer
7:25 Woman's Missionary Union Report .....Mrs. Esther Smith
with Mrs. Dot Bell, Retired Foreign and Home Missionary
Speaking for the Report

ADJOURN UNTIL 10:00 SATURDAY MORNING,
OCTOBER 23, 1982
MEETING WITH PALMYRA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting with
PALMYRA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1982

10:00 Hymn, Congregation .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
10:05 Devotion .....Rev. R. L. Cumbee
10:20 Sunday School Report .....Rev. James Duncan
10:30 Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report .....Rev. Alan Gore
10:40 Vacation Bible School Report .....Mrs. Gayle Stevens
10:50 Brotherhood Report .....Mr. William David Gore
11:00 Special Music .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
11:05 Church Training Report .....Mr. J. D. Gore
11:15 Associational Building Report .....Mr. Anson Ludlum
11:20 Hymn, Congregation .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
11:20 Sermon .....Rev. J. D. Hardwick
12:00 Fellowship Meal .....Directed by Palmyra Baptist Church

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Hymn, Congregation .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock
1:20 Prayer
1:25 Associational Business Session

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

The Sixty-seventh session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association met with Zion Missionary Baptist Church on Friday, October 22, 1982, with registration beginning at 3:30 p.m.

We opened with the congregation singing "Come Thou Fount." Due to the absence of the Moderator, Brother Walter Powell chaired the associational meeting. Brother Anson Ludlum held devotional by reading I John 4:1-11. We were then led in prayer by Rev. Grover Faulk.

Roll of churches called with fifteen present and 2 others came in before the supper hour. Ministers and visitors were recognized with six ministers and one visitor present.

Rev. Haywood Fowler presented the General Board Report and the Christian Action League report.

Mr. Roger Prince presented the N. C. Baptist Children's Home report along with Mr. Harvey Brewington from the Odom Home at Pembroke, NC.

We then had congregational hymns "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," and "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes."

Brother Walter Powell then gave the report for Christian Higher Education while Brother Anson Ludlum chaired the meeting.

Baptist Hospital Report was postponed until a later time.

Sister Betty Singletary made an announcement of the Campbell Alumni meeting the first week in November in Whiteville, NC.

After the congregation sang "Higher Ground" and "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," Rev. Charlie Smith, pastor of Happy Home Church, brought an inspiring message from Acts 2:41-47 on the living church.

Recessed for the fellowship meal with prayer by Rev. Darcy Hardwick.

The meeting reconvened at 7:15 with the congregation singing "Revive Us Again." William David Gore then led us in prayer.

Mrs. Esther Smith presented the WMU report and Sister Dot Bell assisted by her husband, Rev. Harold Bell, presented slides on their mission work in Panama. The Bells are former foreign and home missionaries who presented a very interesting program on mission work in the Panama area.

The congregation then gave a vote of thanks to Zion for hosting the meeting. We then sang "Bless Be the Tie" and adjourned until Saturday morning at 10:00 a.m. at Palmyra Missionary Baptist Church.

Mr. Carl Suggs dismissed with prayer.

SECOND DAY

The second day of the Sixty-seventh session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association convened with Palmyra Missionary Baptist Church on October 23, 1982. Registration began at 9:30 a.m. with services beginning at 10:00 a.m.

The meeting was opened with congregation singing "He Keeps Me Singing." Rev. R. L. Cumbee held the devotion by asking Brother Jim Williams to lead in prayer. Rev. Cumbee then read Psalm 23.

The Sunday School report was presented by Rev. James Duncan who encouraged everyone to read "Growing and Winning in Sunday School." Rev. Duncan then stated he wanted to present a proposal to adopt an ASSIST team. The proposal will be presented during the business hour.

Rev. Alan Gore then presented the Stewardship and Cooperative Program report.

In the absence of Sister Gayle Stevens, Sister Hilda Norris presented the Vacation Bible School Report.

The Brotherhood report was presented by Brother William David Gore.

The congregation then sang "The Banner of the Cross."

The Church Training Report was then presented by Brother J. D. Gore.

Brother Anson Ludlum then gave the report on the Associational building. He reported we have spent $16,735.91 on the associational building and are in the process of putting linoleum on the floor.

Congregation sang "Take My Life and Let It Be."

Rev. Darcy Hardwick brought the annual associational message from Hebrews 5:1-14.

We were then dismissed for fellowship meal with prayer by Rev. Eugene Evans.

The afternoon session opened with congregation singing "Heavenly Sunlight" and prayer by Rev. Crowell Powell.

We then entered into the business session.

The Moderator presented Rev. James Duncan's proposal to adopt an ASSIST team. Rev. Grover Faulk stated this would need to be presented with the nominees after the nominating committee report.

The nominating committee report was then presented by Bro. C. W. Formyduval for the General Officers. Motion was made to accept the report by Rev. Robert Gaskins and seconded by William David Gore. Vote taken in favor by uplifted hands. Brother Formyduval then presented the report for the Departmental officers. Motion made to accept the report by Brother Leba Singletary and seconded by Rev. Grover Faulk. Motion carried by uplifted hands.

The ASSIST proposal and nominees for the offices was then presented by Rev. Grover Faulk. The ASSIST Support Team stands for Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team. Rev. Grover Faulk made motion we adopt this proposal and the nominees presented. Motion seconded by Brother Leba Singletary and carried by uplifted hands.

Sister Carolyn K. Gore then made the Treasurer's Report.

Rev. Crowell Powell made a motion we nominate the nominating committee at this meeting and the Moderator of the Association will be the chairman of the nominating committee and the nominating committee will report to the Executive Promotion Committee in the June meeting. Motion was seconded by Rev. James Duncan. Motion carried by uplifted hands. The nominating committee was then nominated from the floor as follows: Chairman: Anson Ludlum, Grover Faulk, Crowell Powell, James Duncan, and C. B. Bullock. Rev. Darcy Hardwick made motion we accept these and Brother Walter Powell seconded. Motion carried by uplifted hands.

After much discussion Brother Leba Singletary made motion that we amend our constitution to read that the Moderator of the Association be the Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. Rev. Grover Faulk seconded the motion. Motion carried by over a two-thirds majority.

Rev. Grover Faulk made a motion that we extend a vote of thanks to Palmyra for hosting the associational meeting. Same was seconded by Rev. Darcy Hardwick. We then adjourned with the congregation singing "God Be With You" and Brother Anson Ludlum dismissed with prayer.

REPORTS

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. 1982 PEMBROKE FAMILY SERVICES AREA

The Pembroke Family Services Center serves nine Southeastern counties: Robeson, Columbus, Bladen, Sampson, Cumberland, Harnett, Hoke, Scotland, and Richmond. Central to this service area is Odum Home, Pembroke, NC.

Significant growth has occurred at Odum Home. The Home is operating at near capacity with applications constantly being serviced. The Jimmy Latta-Harnett County Cottage is operating as an Emergency Care Home and fills a vital need in this area of the State. Darrell Garner has been named as Resident Director of Odum Home and is available to provide any service offered by the Children's Homes anywhere in North Carolina.

The Baptist Children's Home has affected the lives of more than five thousand people during the past twelve months. With more than a dozen programs of care and with services being offered from twenty-five locations across North Carolina, Baptist can be confident that the Baptist Children's Homes is seeking every means possible to serve needy people in Christ's name.

The quality of life for our children has been enhanced this year by the addition of a therapeutic recreation team. Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martin have a fine background that will enable them to help our staff statewide to plan and provide recreation with purpose. They work out of Thomasville.

A new 16mm thirty minute film was released in July called "You Needed Me" and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Homes to schedule this inspiring and instructive film.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptist through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts. Like everyone else, we are being affected by short-falls in anticipated income. Programs have to be adjusted but we are careful to maintain quality care for those whom we serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Roger Prince

BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM

The Dock Association Brotherhood Program has seen a strong movement from the men in our association. The Holy Spirit has led our men to see the need for missions and evangelism in the Dock Missionary Baptist Association.

The Brotherhood program is a Baptist organization through which a church can fulfill its missionary purposes through the work of the Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors of the church. Baptist Men are men 18 years of age and older. "Baptist Men is a fellowship which enables persons to be ministers in the world through an action-study approach that encourages their involvement in mission/evangelism." The five basic tasks used to promote this missionary purpose are:

1. Engage in missions activities
2. Teach missions
3. Pray for and give to missions
4. Develop personal ministry
5. Interpret and undergird the work of the church and denomination.

The Royal Ambassadors is the Brotherhood program for boys in grades 1-12. Royal Ambassadors look to lead the boys in the same areas as Baptist Men.

It is with great excitement that I report the following churches of the Dock Association have a Brotherhood program of Baptist Men: Gore's Chapel, Happy Home, Sandy Plains, Zion, New Britton, Dulah, and Olyphic.

We give praise to Jesus Christ, Our Lord for this new growth and interest in mission and evangelism in the Dock Association.

I believe the interests and concerns of the men in the Association are being touched by the needs of the Association. We have learned that 3/10 of all the people in North Carolina go to church regularly. What about the other 7/10 of our people? 3/10 are part-time church goers and the other 4/10 are non-Christians. Through the help of God we can begin to reach out and touch the lives of all the people in our community, country, state, nation, and the world.

This has been a good year for the Brotherhood program in the Dock Association. We look forward to another prosperous and successful year.

Respectfully submitted,
William David Gore
Dock Association Brotherhood Director

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The Christian Action League is grateful to God for the opportunities that He has provided in the past year to have a BOLD witness concerning current moral and ethical matters.

I. PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION ON DRUNK DRIVING: The League was involved in the initial request to President Ronald Reagan concerning the naming of a Presidential Commission to study ways to reduce the needless slaughter of 26,000 people annually upon our highways due to drinking drivers. He responded to this request and named 26 prominent Americans who will look at the Drinking and Driving problem on a national basis and will make recommendations to the states in ways to deal with this carnage.

II. GOVERNOR'S TASK FORCE ON DRUNKEN DRIVERS: When the idea of a Presidential Commission on Drunk Drivers became certain, the League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr. to name a N.C. Task Force on Drunken Drivers in order to study this growing problem from our state's perspective and explore ways to remove that irresponsible element from our highways who insist on drinking and driving. The Governor accepted this recommendation and named a panel of outstanding citizens to conduct public hearings throughout our state and seek solutions to this growing problem. Public hearings were held in Raleigh, Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Greenville, Fayetteville and Wilmington.

The League promoted attendance at these hearings and enlisted speakers who made pertinent recommendations or shared personal tragedies due to drinking drivers. The Task Force will submit its recommendations to the Governor. These will be compiled into the Governor's Crime Commission's

legislative program for the 1983 session of the General Assembly. These recommendations will include such provisions: 1. Raise the legal drinking age to 21 for the sale, possession, and consumption of all alcoholic beverages. 2. Mandatory jail sentences for convicted drunk drivers. 3. Abolish the practice of plea bargaining for convicted drunk drivers. (Currently many are allowed to plea guilty to a lesser offense like careless and reckless driving, etc.). 4. Prohibit public consumption of all alcoholic beverages. 5. Prohibit open containers of any kind of alcoholic beverage in a motor vehicle. 6. Provide victim restitution due to alcohol-related accidents through additional taxes on alcoholic beverages. 7. Enact a DRAM law which will make the retailer criminally responsible for accidents caused by intoxicated patrons. 8. Abolish the practice of granting limited driving privileges for convicted drunk drivers.

III. STATE WIDE CONFERENCE ON OBSCENITY: This historic event was held in Greensboro on March 30, 1982, when foremost national authorities were brought to our state to explore ways that we can rid North Carolina of the reputation of being the nation's "smut" capital. Due to the loop-holes that now exist in our obscenity laws, our state has more X-rated theatres and "adult" book stores (sex shops) per capita than any other state. The conference attracted some 500 participants and about 100 were law enforcement personnel. As a result of this highly successful conference, six Regional Conferences on Obscenity and Decency will be held in Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Raleigh, Greenville, and Wilmington between September 15 and October 15, 1982. Specific information on these conferences can be obtained from the League's publication, TOMORROW. If you are not receiving it, a one year complimentary subscription can be obtained by writing: CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE, P.O. Box 2126, Raleigh, NC 27602.

IV. SUCCESSFUL REFERENDUMS: The League rejoices in several significant victories during the past year. Pro-liquor-beer-wine forces were defeated in the following campaigns:

1. Cabarrus County: On-and-off Premises Beer-Wine Sales.
2. Union County: Off-Premises Beer-Wine Sales.
3. Arlington-Yadkin County: ABC Liquor Stores.
4. Jonesville-Yadkin County: ABC Liquor Stores.
5. Wilson-Wilson County: Liquor-By-The-Drink.
6. Forest City-Rutherford County: ABC Liquor Stores and Off-Premises Beer-Wine Sales.
7. Oakboro-Stanley County: ABC Liquor Stores and Off-Premises Beer-Wine.
8. Stoneville-Rockingham County: ABC Liquor Stores.
9. Boone-Watuga County: ABC Liquor Stores.
10. Lenoir-Caldwell County: Liquor-By-The-Drink and On-Premises Beer Sales.
11. East Bend-Yadkin County: ABC Liquor Stores.
12. High Shoals-Gaston County: ABC Liquor Stores and Off-Premises Beer-Wine Sales.
13. Manteo-Dare County: Liquor by the Drink.

The Christian Action League is also grateful for prayer and financial support of the churches of this association. Through the N.C. Mission Offering, the League will receive $22,000.00 this year which is 19% of our budget. The remainder of our operating expenses comes from churches that have us in their budgets or through personal contributions. Without your

continued support, we will not be able to remain on the cutting edge of moral and ethical issues that confront us.

May we always remember: "All that is necessary for evil to flourish is for good people to do nothing."

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Thomas M. Freeman, President
Christian Action League of N.C., Inc.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATION 1982

Workers change but the work goes on. This is the simple message from the *Biblical Recorder* this year. Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his 62nd birthday. Succeeding him will be R. G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers and associate editor of a third one. He came to the *Recorder* from the position of executive director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State where he was also publisher of the magazine, *Church and State.* Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on Baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio, and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist Church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its 150th anniversary next January 17. It has not been an easy year for the *Biblical Recorder,* primarily because mailing cost increased 160%, from $2,500. a week to $6,500. a week. Another increase may comes this fall. The *Recorder* has been through hard times before and will make it this time, thanks to the continuing support of NC Baptist. Please remember the new *Recorder* editor and his family.

Submitted by J. Marse Grant,
Editor, Biblical Recorder
To become editor-emeritus 9/13/82

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

CALLING THE ROLL

North Carolina Baptist have founded and continue to support seven colleges and universities. This number is second only to Texas, which sponsors eight Baptist schools. What are the names of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges, and where are they located? Perhaps calling the roll will prove helpful. Imagining a map of the state and reading from left to right, the Baptist colleges are: **MARS HILL,** in the mountains 18 miles north of Asheville in the town of Mars Hill; **GARDNER-WEBB,** in the town of Boiling Springs, nine miles from Shelby and not far from the South Carolina border; **WINGATE,** 30 miles east of Charlotte, in the town of Wingate, also near the South Carolina line; **WAKE FOREST,** in the centrally located city of Winston-Salem; **MEREDITH,** in the capitol city of Raleigh; **CAMPBELL,** 30 miles south of Raleigh, in the town of Buies Creek; and **CHOWAN,** in the Northeast town of Murfreesboro, and not far from the Virginia state line.

LOOKING INSIDE

During the 1981-82 school year, there were 15,798 students and 1,768 faculty and staff comprising the human side of the seven schools. Foreign students numbered 224 from 57 countries and territories from Australia to Zimbabwe. North Carolina Baptist college students are preparing for a variety of vocations, for example: church related vocations, 665; teaching, 1,314; medicine—including nursing—1,329; law 961; social work 384. Approximately 9,700 of the students received financial aid. The seven colleges have practiced the ministry of Christian education for a cumulative total of 757 years. These colleges are proud of their Baptist heritage and are wanting to be effective missions partners with the churches.

SERVING THE CHURCHES

The business of Baptist colleges is the education of young people. This is the primary service provided by the colleges to the churches. The college presidents have asked that the churches—pastors and lay people alike—help them by pointing young people from the churches toward Baptist colleges. Often there are Baptist youth who would prefer a Baptist college, but who fail to apply out of the belief that they cannot afford the cost. It is often the case that a person can attend a Baptist school as inexpensively—sometimes more inexpensively, depending upon the aid available—as he or she can attend a state institution.

GRATITUDE

For students, for generous support through the Cooperative Program and for a meaningful place in the great mission to the world, your Baptist colleges are grateful.

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 26508
Raleigh, NC 27611

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

In the Dock Missionary Baptist Association, we have five (5) churches out of eighteen that have a church training program. This means we have approximately 28% of our churches that are training their future leaders.

I do not know the reasons why our churches refuse to train people for future service in the church. The Holy Bible constantly reminds us of the importance of training our leaders. When we do not train people, God's work will suffer because we have not prepared our people to serve.

If our association is to grow we must have an association that is alive and dynamic in all departments. Let the 1982-1983 church year be a year that the Dock Association takes a big step forward to becoming the best association in the state.

Church training is a good place to begin. Pastors, deacons, sunday school directors, and other church leaders should help promote and develop church training programs in their own churches. They should support any efforts made to have a good church training program. Help is available from the Associational Church Training Leader and our State Convention.

As your Associational Church Training leader, I will help you plan and develop your church training program. If we let God guide us and we use all our own resources, then church training will grow.

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. Gore

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association met on December 10, 1982 for the first meeting of the associational year. Brother J. M. Formyduval was elected as the chairman. It was voted in that when the treasurer receives a bill from the chairman of the building committee she should then pay same. The nominating committee to select officers for the 1982-1983 church year was named as follows: Rev. Grover Faulk, Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Brother P. O. Gore, Brother Charlie Formyduval, and Brother Douglas Gaskins.

During the second meeting on March 12, 1982 the Director of Missions reported on the copyright law and the dangers of not complying with same. It was reported that it would take approximately $3,500.00 to complete the associational building. After discussion, it was voted to request that each church send $200.00 for the building fund.

During the third meeting which was held on June 11, 1982, it was decided to take up a freewill offering for the building fund. During the year the progress of the associational building was reported.

At the last meeting which was held on September 10, 1982, it was suggested that we have open house for everyone to see the associational building. The building committee stated that they were working on same. This year has been very progressive in that we have completed the construction of our associational building with the exception of floor covering and furniture. We thank God for the cooperation of this association in that we have completed our building without having to borrow money.

We thank you for your support, prayers, and cooperation to help carry out God's commission. The Open house was held on October 17, 1982 from 3:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. with a very good response from the association. Much appreciation and interest was shown.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. J. M. Formyduval, Chairman

GENERAL BOARD 1982
REPORT TO THE CONVENTION

The General Board is composed of 108 members and serves the Convention as the Convention ad-interim. The Board met three times in 1982—January 26-27, May 25-26, and September 28-29. This report to the convention features the work of this Board and Executive Committee which met ten times.

The General Board serves the Convention as a "general supervisor" of the institutions and agencies and directs the work of the General Board staff and programs. The Board, as organized, does much of its work through the Executive Committee and the 10 program sub-committees: Church Programs,

Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship, Business, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Social Services, Christian Higher Education, Youth and Campus Ministries, and Communications. The Executive Committee is the Convention's personnel, budget and plans and policies committee.

During the year the General Board functioned for the Convention on the following program features and decisions:

1. **The Heres Hope Crusade** was the program highlight of the year. The joint evangelism campaign was sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention. It involved some 2,500 churches. A statewide mass media campaign on TV, radio and newspapers featured the "Here's Hope" message and magnified the role of the churches. Preparation stages included an emphasis on prayer, people search, and witness training. The budget for the campaign was set at $700,000. and expenditures were kept within the budget. Mark Corts, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church of Winston Salem, served as the convention's chairman for this crusade.

2. **The New Baptist Building** - The new four story 53,000 sq. ft. office building was approved by the 1981 messengers and is now under construction and scheduled for occupancy before January 1, 1983. The new address will be 205 Convention Drive, Cary. However, the mailing address will remain the same—Box 26508, Raleigh, NC 27611. Property given by Mr. George "Buck" Jordan and Seby Jones of Raleigh provides an attractive and valuable 5.2 acres. The old building was sold to Instrument Society of America for $1.7 million.

3. **Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute** now has a new dormitory and dining hall. Both units have been completed, dedicated, and opened for use. The Sullinger building is now being removed. The Institute's property value has increased by more than one and a half million dollars. Gifts by a number of individuals made the building possible. Mr. Billy Satterfield of Winston Salem gave the dining hall and paid a major portion of the cost of the dormitory. The 1981 Convention authorized the borrowing of $333,576. to cover the Convention's cost in the building. A final reporting on costs and recommendations for repayment will be presented to the 1982 Convention.

4. **North Carolina Baptist Assembly** at Caswell has experienced its best year. Attendance during the summer has been at maximum capacity with attendance at the weeks exceeding 6,317. Church groups participating have reported on their experience with enthusiasm. Plans are now being made to begin the second stage of a property improvement plan. North Carolina Baptist Men have agreed to work with the Assemblies Committee in building, remodeling and new building constructions.

5. **Caraway Conference Center** - The Executive Committee authorized the development of plans for an addition to the Conference Center. The plan is to authorize construction for the new addition as funds are available. It is anticipated that the primary source of funds will be Conference Center incomes and the North Carolina Mission Offering. The present indebtedness on the Conference Center is $149,565. This will be reduced to about $112,000 by the end of 1982 and the balance paid in 1983.

6. **The Cooperative Program** - Gifts of the churches have been encouraging in spite of the economic recession. At the end of the first three quarters of the year gifts were ahead of the previous year by 7%. Gifts for the year are expected to reach $19,500,000 to $20,000,000. Total mission gifts handled by the Convention's business office will likely exceed $32,000,000.

7. **Ministers' Care Team** - The 1982 Convention approved the recommen-

dation of a Commission on the Ministry. As a follow-through a Minister Care Team has been created and is now in early stages of its work, led by Burrel Lucas of the Church Programs Division. 1982 has been the third year of the Minister Care Program that provides assistance in counseling costs for ministers and their families. This program is administered by the School of Pastoral Care for the Convention.

8. **Sunday School Enlargement** - "Reach People" is the Convention's major Bold Mission emphasis for 1982-1983. The planned follow-up to the joint Evangelism Crusade is a 1982-83 Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in each association. Each church is encouraged to participate and enlist the guidance of one of the trained directors. Over 400 volunteer directors are being trained by the Sunday School Department staff for this enlargement plan.

9. **Video Tape Service** - North Carolina Baptists participate in the Southern Baptist Video Tape Service and as a result have added 52 video program tapes to the Convention's library. The number of video tapes available for use by the churches is 204.

10. Board and staff members have worked with the *Biblical Recorder* directors and the new editor, R. Gene Puckett, in meeting the paper's financial crisis resulting from greatly increased postage rates. *The Biblical Recorder* staff will be housed in the new Baptist Building.

11. Preparations have been made for the **1983 Seminar on the Ministry,** an indepth Bible Study is set for March 21-25 at the Caraway Conference Center. Doug Cole, Director of the Christian Life Division is chairman of the committee charged with planning the seminar.

12. **Mountain State 200** - This has been the second year of the five year partnership. The partnership goal is to help the West Virginia Baptist State Convention start 100 new churches. In the two years of the partnership 45 new chapels or churches have been established. Approximately 1000 North Carolina Baptist from 110 churches participated this summer in West Virginia projects.

13. The Executive Committee elected the following staff members: None of these reflect the addition of new positions but are replacements for vacancies. Eddie Pettit - Pioneer Royal Ambassadors - RA Camp, North Carolina Baptist Men's projects; Tommy Puckett - World Missions Conferences, Crusader Royal Ambassadors and some North Carolina Baptist Men's projects; J. W. Hutchens, Director, Divisions of Evangelism; Bryan Chestnutt, Public Services Coordinator, Caswell; Robert M. Springle, Maintenance Manager, Caswell; Marie Skinner Bean, Campus Minister, Mars Hill College; Samuel B. Carothers, Campus Minister, Meredith College; Milton L. Fisher, Jr., Campus Minister, Campbell University; David L. Fouche', Campus Minister, Wake Forest University; Lelia Crouch, Assistant Office Secretary, Brotherhood Department; Betty S. Currin, Secretary of Professional Development and youth Ministry Coordinator, Youth and Campus Division; Elizabeth M. Doles, Office Secretary, Division of Youth and Campus Ministries; Frances Riley, Interim Director, Video Productions; Becki Canterberry, Office Secretary, Music Department; Anne Warren, Office secretary, Division of Missions; Kay Abbott - Employed by the WMU Board. The Executive Committee received the following resignations: Monroe Vaughn, Bookkeeper, Business office; Rosemary Eubanks, Office Secretary, Brotherhood Department; Nona Kay

Bickerstaff, Baptist Young Women Director, WMU, Resignation submitted to WMU Executive Board.

14. General Board - Executive Committee Decision - 1982: 1. Staff Recognition program adopted in January Executive Committee Meeting. 2. Goals set for new church work - #82-50. 3. Capital Funds Campaign for North Carolina Baptist Assembly adopted - #2 (March minutes). 4. Office building at North Carolina Baptist Assembly to be completed - #82-108. 5. Policy on use of Baptist assemblies by non-Baptist groups - #81-129. 6. Reorganization of personnel, North Carolina Baptist Assembly - #82-112. 7. Fire on first floor damage repaired - covered by insurance. A Wing of Caraway Conference Center. 8. Caraway Conference Center authorized to operate own linen service - #82-179. 9. Florida property sold and proceeds allocated to North Carolina Baptist Assembly and Caraway capital improvement - #82-179. 10. Study begun on plans to finance and construct addition to Caraway Conference Center - #82-220. 11. Two lots held in trust by Baptist Foundation for Fruitland, sold to Triple B Electric Company, Hendersonville. 12. Emergency help for Fruitland building payment -#82-133. 13. Fruitland library named for the A. C. Millers - #82-134. 14. Fruitland Prowler Camper sold. 15. Capital fund drive for Homes for Aging approved - #82-178. 16. Financial policy manual "to be acted on in September". 17. Position of Comptroller created following resignation of Monroe Vaught - #82-214. 18. Division reorganization - Communications "to be acted on in September". 19. Brotherhood Department organization structure - Page 3 March minutes. 20. Approval granted to host Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service in North Carolina - 1987. 21. Luna Evans Ray Estates funds to be used for Happiness Retreat and M. R. Ministry consultant and video cassette productions. 22. $100 gift used to purchase scriptures for El Salvador soldiers at Fort Bragg. 23. Transfer of Interfaith Witness work from Church Extension to Language Missions - #82-134. 24. Mobile Chapel ownership transferred from BSC to New River Association - #82-135. 25. Executive Committee to meet on Wake Forest University campus March 8, 1983 - #82-135.26. Council on Christian Higher Education studying request from Mars Hill and Meredith Colleges to offer Masters degrees - #82-136. 27. Annual to include statistics every year - #82-137. 28. Bricklaying Ceremony - Meredith College campus, May 26, 1982, for new building. 29. Convention to write to churches that include Wake Forest University in Cooperative Program contributions, indicating this will be continued unless otherwise instructed by the church. 30. Maynard Ellington, Mt. Zion Association, resigned from the General Board (1984 term). 31. Deaths of General Board Members: Mrs. Ann Savage, Tar River Association - 1982 term; Rev. Clyde Bearden, Kings Mountain Association, 1985 term.

Dewey Hobbs, Chairman, General Board
Cecil A. Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer
H. Haywood Fowler, Associational
Representative - General Board
Respectfully submit this report.

STEWARDSHIP

Christian stewardship is one of the most important areas of Christian growth. Stewardship means management (Gen. 1:26-28). As creator, God is

owner of all things. Man has been appointed manager (steward) of God's possessions. It is essential to Christian growth that we understand that man does not own; he only manages material possessions for God.

Christian giving is one aspect of Christian stewardship. Jesus stated it is more blessed to give than receive. Our pastors have a very important roll in stewardship. A survey completed several years ago revealed that the pastors were the most important influence on giving. Therefore, Pastors should preach on stewardship more often. How often? No more than numbered in the Bible. Jesus understood that getting the heart right on material possessions was one of the most important factors in stewardship. The most effective two things in stewardship are: 1. Preaching stewardship from the Bible, and 2. Teaching stewardship from the Bible. We, as pastors and lay people, should preach and teach and live by what the Bible says on stewardship. The Bible teaches Christians to: Give—Willingly (2 Cor. 8:3-4), Give—Sacrificially (Mark 12:43-44), Give—Purposefully (Luke 19:8), Give—Increasingly (2 Cor. 8:7), Give—Liberally (2 Cor. 8:1-2), Give—Faithfully (1 Cor. 4:2, 16:2), Give—Compassionately (1 John 3:17), and Give—Gladly (2 Cor. 9:7).

Christian stewardship is inherent in the nature of the relationship we choose when we accept Christ as Saviour. We come to understand that we are managers of all of our possessions. Then we understand that a part of that management responsibility is growth in giving. Christian giving springs from the committed life in which resources are properly managed.

Faithful Christian stewardship may require Christians to do what at first seems impossible. Christians should not be satisfied with 10% giving. The deeper our commitment and the more determined our discipline becomes, the greater growth we will experience in our giving and in discovering the joy God gives to His people.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Alan Gore

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The associational statistics for the Sunday School over the past six years indicates that there has been a decline in enrollment and attendance. Upon evaluation, I have discovered that when a Church has a good Outreach Program it has a growth pattern. When the outreach decreases, so does the attendance.

Statistics indicate that eight of every ten persons baptized in our Churches were enrolled in Sunday School prior to baptism. Therefore, the greatest potential for church growth is our Sunday School.

This year our association has worked to improve our Sunday School program. We have studied methods that seem to be very successful in other associations. After consideration, we have tried some of these during the past year and hope to develop the work during the 1982-1983 year that has started.

As we report our progress for this year we are also highly recommending the following proven methods for reaching our goals for Sunday School.

With great success, we have had our first Associational Training School. During the year we had over 100 to attend training schools. We have an ASSIST team, that will attend a workshop in January and return for advance training in all areas of leadership.

We have organized an ASSIST TEAM. This team will assist individual churches in any kind of training program you might need.

We are also promoting Church Study Courses for all leaders. We will assist any church in establishing the Study Course plan for your particular need. During the past year in our association there have been approximately 150 certificates presented, one diploma for associational training and three for church level study.

It is our hope and prayer that a new day has arrived for Sunday School growth. I urge each church to promote and follow through on these programs. They are proven methods that have worked for other associations and they can work for us.

If you need assistance in initiating and developing a "growing" Sunday School contact your associational Sunday School Director. I would like to thank everyone that offered their prayers and support this past year. Our success is due to a team spirit. It is our prayer that God will bless your endeavors and your goals will be reached this new year.

Statistics Sunday School Training Program 1982

ASSIST TEAM:
Sunday School Director - Rev. James W. Duncan;
General Officers Directors - Harold Harrelson and Don McCumbee;
Adult Director - Rev. Haywood Fowler;
Youth Director - Rev. Alan Gore;
Children Directors - Bonnie Prince and Freda Gore;
Preschool Director - Lottie Ludlum;
Special Ministries - Rev. R. L. Cumbee

Churches Participating in Leadership Training

Camp Branch	1	New Britton	0
Dulah	3	New Life	2
Gore's Chapel	4	Olyphic	3
Happy Home	9	Palmyra	2
Honey Hill	8	Poley Bridge	10
Jones Street	5	Riverside	0
Magnolia	5	Sandy Plains	3
Mt. Sinai	32	Seven Creeks	1
Myrtle Head	2	Zion	12
		TOTAL	102

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James W. Duncan

10-23-1982

To: Dock Association

Proposal

We the Dock Association Adopt the ASSIST (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) Support Team.

Consisting of the following:
Adult Director—Rev. Darcy Hardwick
Youth Director—Sister Bonnie Prince

Children Director—Rev. Robert L. Gaskins
Preschool Director—Sister Lottie Ludlum

DUTIES:

These workers are responsible to the associational Sunday School director for associational Sunday School work in their respective divisions.

These directors also have the following specific duties:

(1) Have a working knowledge of the particular age division, including the materials, procedures, and techniques recommended.

(2) Provide personal consultation to churches and their workers.

(3) Participate in appropriate associational planning meetings.

(4) Seek to discover and develop associational leaders.

(5) Develop leadership ability by attending state and Southern Baptist Convention assemblies, workshops, institutes, clinics, and seminars.

(6) Participate in associational projects.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Duncan

TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning balance		$3,491.72
Receipts:		
Associational Minutes fee	$268.50	
Director of Missions salary	227.08	
1% offerings - assoc. expense	823.60	
Special Gifts and offerings	525.00	
Special offering for VBS kit and Sunday School Study Course Books	155.00	
Building Fund offerings	3,790.54	
Interest	84.57	5,874.29
		9,366.01
Expenditures:		
Birmingham Publishing Co. (Minutes)	$505.09	
Director of Missions Salary	600.00	
Postmaster	5.84	
VBS Kit	94.20	
Insurance on associational bldg.	150.00	
Clerk fee for 1982 church year	200.00	
BEMC	70.19	
Study Course Books for SS Study Course	52.44	
Charge for checks	32.82	
Building Fund expenses		
Note reimbursements in receipts	6,721.44	8,432.02
Balance as of October 18, 1982		933.99

1982 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 1982

Vacation Bible School was held by twelve of our eighteen churches. Total enrollment for all churches was 819 with an average attendance of 684. Ten of our churches held one week schools and two held two week schools. Total enrollment was down by 185 from the 1981 church year. For additional information see chart in the book of reports.

Our goal for the 1982 associational year was to have Vacation Bible School in all of our churches. We failed to meet that goal, but will keep that goal for the 1983 associational year. We encourage all churches to work harder to accomplish this goal. It is very important for churches to keep accurate records of their Vacation Bible Schools and to mail copies of their report to Nashville, Tenn., Sunday School Dept., Raleigh, N.C. and the associational office.

We want to encourage all churches to have a Vacation Bible School. It is very important to elect a V.B.S. Director early for your church so that they can have a successful V.B.S. All directors and pastors need to attend the "Early Bird Clinic" held for V.B.S. directors and pastors in January or February of each year. These clinics provide valuable training in the areas of teaching and spiritual growth.

During the coming year, if you need help please contact your associational V.B.S team.

Respectfully submitted,
Gayle W. Stevens,
Associational V.B.S. Director

Churches with V.B.S. 1982	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of VBS Sessions	Hours in Sessions	Pupils not in any Sunday School	Parents not in any Sunday School	Total Prospects	Achievement Level
Camp Branch	No Report							
Dulah	76	73	6	3	10	20	30	
Gore's Chapel	No V.B.S.							
Happy Home	83	62	5	3 ½	2	2	4	Merit
Jones Street	43	37	5	2 ½	1	27	28	
Magnolia	30	22	5	2	0	0	0	Merit
Mount Sinai	88	73	5	3	8	30	38	Advanced
Myrtle Head	No Report							
New Britton	98	90	5	3	15	34	49	Merit
New Life	110	78	10	2 ½	2	0	2	
Olyphic	56	46	5	2 ½	11	10	21	Advanced
Palmyra	111	89	6	2 ½	4	10	14	Merit
Poley Bridge	34	32	5	2	0	0	0	
Riverside	No Report							
Sandy Plain	No V.B.S.							
Seven Creeks	39	37	5	3	4	0	4	
Zion	55	45	10	2 ½	8	7	15	Advanced
TOTALS	819	684			65	140	205	

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union is a church program committed to helping a church fulfill its mission purposes. In establishing the church, Jesus Christ appointed it as the agency for achieving God's plan for redemption for the world. The entire message of the Bible is one of redemption, God's promise to Abraham that through him all families of the earth would be blessed is repeated throughout the Old Testament and finds its fulfilled meaning in the life of Jesus Christ, Our Lord.

The purposes of Woman's Missionary Union are to study missions, engage in missions and personal witnessing, and the support of missions with our prayers and offerings. For the past three years as a part of Bold Mission Thrust, Woman's Missionary Union has placed emphasis on life changing commitments. The emphasis for this year is life changing accountability. During the year, we are asked to: engage in planned prayer support, develop a personal ministering and witness lifestyle, increase in personal giving for missions through the church, influence the church to increase the percentage of budget given through co-operative program and to participate in a Woman's Missionary Union organization. May we accept these suggestions and make them a part of our daily lifestyle.

Eleven of the eighteen churches of our association have missions organizations. You will find these churches and their leaders listed in the associational minutes. The associational age level directors are: Acteens: Mrs. Janice Clewis and Miss Betty Singletary; Girls in Action and Mission Friends: Mrs. Lottie Ludlum. Mrs. Olive King and Mrs. Minnie Gore are assistant Woman's Missionary Union and Baptist Women's Directors. They join in helping with any new organizations.

Our annual meeting was held at Happy Home Baptist Church with Nancy and Cleve Wilkie as speakers. We well remember their reports of the mission work being done in The West Virginia Partnership Mission project.

The W. M. U. organizations supported the study series for Foreign and Home Missions. The textbook for Baptist Women was "The Way to Timbuktu." Zion Baptist church hosted this study, taught by the Rev. Robert Gaskins. This study included the spiritual pilgrimage of a young African, Jean Marc, who, through his own faith and the support of Christian friends, was able to prevail over cultural and personal conflicts. Our study for Home Missions was "Challenge of the Cities." We met with Jones Street for this study course, also, taught by Rev. Robert Gaskins. In this study we learned how the Home Mission Board is promoting mission programs in cities such as New York and Miami. After each study, our churches observed the weeks of prayer and sponsored church-wide offerings for Foreign and Home Missions. The North Carolina Missions programs were presented and offerings received in some churches. We have given to Foreign Missions $3,171.20; Home Missions $1,417.70; N.C. Missions $275.00. Most of our churches designate under N.C. Missions. These figures represent the money given by the age level organizations also.

Zion Baptist W.M.U. observed "Christmas in August" and sent packages to three suggested centers. Olyphic Baptist W.M.U. supports a child at Odom Home for Christmas. Happy Home presented the World Hunger Day program and received an offering for this cause. A very meaningful Prayer

Retreat was led by Mrs. Lottie Ludlum at Zion Baptist Church. Most churches sponsored projects within churches and communities.

I am pleased to report new W.M.U. organizations at Sandy Plains Baptist Church this year.

We also studied The Listening Woman I Am: Messages From God. Mrs. Lottie Ludlum taught this book and vividly focused on biblical characters throughout the Bible. This meeting was held with Poley Bridge Baptist Church.

Our associational directors attended workshops in Wilmington and Whiteville during the year. I would like to thank the pastors and WMU leaders in each church for the work being done to carry on the mission programs in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Esther Smith
Assoc. WMU Director

OUR MINISTERS

Following is a list of the ordained and licensed ministers who are members of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association.

ORDAINED MINISTERS
Robert L. Gaskins
Harvey L. Smith
H. C. Powell
Eugene Evans
Larry Williamson
Grover Faulk
Nelson King
Boyd Williamson
James Duncan
Charlie Smith
William M. Prince
Haywood Fowler
Glen W. Fowler
Willie Johnson
Garland Long
Anson Smith

LICENSED MINISTERS
Alan Gore
Eugene Coleman
Charles "Billy" Smith
Chuck Rackley
Henry Walton
Elder Soles
J. M. Formyduval
Kenneth Long
E. Wade, Jr.

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE YEAR

DULAH—Brotherhood was organized; first meeting is scheduled for October 1982.
JONES STREET—Enlarged the fellowship hall.
OLYPHIC—Purchased an organ; organized Brotherhood.
SEVEN CREEKS—Rev. Larry Williamson was called as pastor.

20 YEAR HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE DOCK ASSOCIATION

DATE	PLACE 1st and 2nd day	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER 1st and 2nd day
1961	Riverside New Life	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Julian S. Hopkins
1962	New Britton Happy Home	M. M. Jones	Austin G. Long	Rev. T. L. Johnson Rev. Ben Patrick
1963	Mt. Sinai Honey Hill	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. S. C. Davis Rev. John Haas
1964	Zion Palmyra	M. M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. E. D. Gaskin Rev. Donald Bowen
1965	Sandy Plain Happy Home	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Boyd Williamson Rev. Gilmer Cross
1966	Olyphic New Britton	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Joe S. Stanley Dr. Carl Bates
1967	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	M. M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Ralph Gore
1968	Seven Creeks Gores Chapel	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. H. C. Powell Rev. John G. Haas
1969	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J. P. Lanier Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides Rev. H. C. Powell
1971	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside Honey Hill	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion Palmyra	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith Kennedy Childrens Home
1974	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Walter Powell		Rev. W. M. Prince
1975	Olyphic New Britton	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy Childrens Home Rev. Bruce Christopher Kennedy & Odom Childrens Home
1976	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk Kennedy Childrens Home
1977	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Kennedy Childrens Home
1978	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill Riverside	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J. D. Hewett Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion Palmyra	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith Rev. Darcy Hardwick

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST

Director of Associational Missions: Mr. Walter Powell

Address: Route 1, Box 347 City: Nakina State: North Carolina Zip: 28455

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999)	Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban	Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban												
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
CAMP BRANCH	Brunswick	Un-known	1	X		-	2	-	33	1	36	-	-	-	30,000	-
DULAH	Columbus	1928	1	X		5	2	4	140	20	160	-	1	-	200,000	4,700
GORES CHAPEL	Columbus	1924	1	X		-	-	1	52	32	84	-	-	-	75,000	-
HAPPY HOME	Columbus	1907	1	X		3	-	6	74	56	130	-	1	-	353,500	108,590
HONEY HILL	Columbus	1961	1	X		2	-	5	110	34	144	-	-	-	80,000	13,500
JONES STREET	Columbus	1958	4	X		-	-	3	59	8	67	-	-	-	60,000	-
MAGNOLIA	Columbus	1912	1	X		5	2	2	111	15	126	1	-	-	60,000	-
MT. SINAI	Columbus	1849	1	X		4	-	7	118	62	180	-	-	-	155,000	-
MYRTLE HEAD	Brunswick	1922	1		X	1	3	4	72	40	112	1	1	-	175,000	713
NEW BRITTON	Brunswick	1812	1		X	13	3	4	257	46	303	-	-	-	166,000	-
NEW LIFE	Columbus	1916	1		X	-	3	7	225	29	254	-	-	-	100,000	-
OLYPHIC	Columbus	1927	1		X	1	1	-	72	9	81	-	-	-	85,000	2,000
PALMYRA	Columbus	1885	1	X		1	2	4	164	38	202	-	-	-	150,000	-
POLEY BRIDGE	Columbus	1885	1		X	15	3	4	108	58	166	-	-	-	100,000	-
RIVERSIDE	Columbus	1939	1		X	-	-	2	18	11	29	-	-	-	20,000	-
SANDY PLAIN	Columbus	1893	1	X		4	-	7	145	19	164	-	2	-	240,000	16,000
SEVEN CREEKS	Columbus	1802	1	X		-	-	-	112	29	141	-	-	-	125,000	-
ZION	Brunswick	1919	1	X		5	-	2	72	11	83	-	1	-	75,000	7,672
	TOTAL					59	21	62	1942	518	2462	2	6			

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST

Associational Sunday School Director: Reverend James Duncan

Address: Route 3 City: Whiteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28472

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
CAMP BRANCH	C. C. Russ, Rt. 2, Box 119, Ash 28420		2	4	7		2	14	4					33	19						
DULAH	Jeffery W. Stocks, Rt. 3, Box 129-EE, Tabor City 28463		19	28	25	4	15	84	14			2		191	111		191		76		76
GORE'S CHAPEL	Julious Clemmons, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	3	4	8	5	6	6	24	4			2		62	45		62				
HAPPY HOME	Rodney Smith, Route 1, Nakina 28455		7	10	11	6	10	33	8			4		88	63		88		83		
HONEY HILL	Betty Monroe, Route 1, Hallsboro 28442		2	5	20			29						57	30		30				
JONES STREET	Honoree Dudney, Route 2, Tabor City 28463	1	12	5	10	7	8	18	6			4		70	37		70		43		
MAGNOLIA	Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 282, Whiteville 28472		17	7	6	3	15	25	12			4		89	62		89		26		
MT. SINAI	Roy Worley, Route 1, Clarendon 28432		7	12	7	25	19	29	20					119	82		119		84		
MYRTLE HEAD	Rifton G. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 71, Ash 28420		9	8	8	1	2	23	17					67	37				30		
NEW BRITTON	Ralph King, Route 1, Ash 28420		10	32	15	20	15	32	35			2		171	110		171		98		
NEW LIFE	Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5, Box 107, Loris 29569	10	12	17	35	12	14	88	31					219	142		219		110		
OLYPHIC	James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 198-B, Tabor City 28463		5	3	4			34				2		53	40				52		
PALMYRA	B. L. Formyduval, Route 1, Nakina 28455	6	18	34	28				21	3		2		174	123				106		
POLEY BRIDGE	Randall Adler, P.O. Box 56, Nakina 28455		2	10	15			25	14					66	50		66		32		
RIVERSIDE	Eddie Grice, Route 3, Tabor City 28463			3	8		6	13	12					42	25						
SANDY PLAIN	Wilson Morris, Rt. 2, Box 44, Loris 29569		19	22	33	4	23	59	37		5	3		205	89		205				
SEVEN CREEKS	Willard Fowler, Route 1, Nakina 28455		10	15	12	12	22	18	12	1	3	9		116	75		116		41		
ZION	Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 49, Shallotte 28459	2	10	16	6		5	16	11			2		66	44		66		55		55
	TOTAL	22	165	239	255	100	162	564	258	4	8	36		1888	1184		1492		836		131

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST

Associational Church Training Director: Mr. J. D. Gore

Address: Route 1, Box 292 City: Nakina State: North Carolina Zip: 28455

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
DULAH	Roger Singletary, Rt. 3, Box 216-F, Tabor City 28463		4	24	3						2		33	N
HAPPY HOME	Ben Whaley, Route 1, Nakina 28455	7	10	7	31						4		58	N
JONES STREET	Nannette Beck, Rt. 1, Box 4-B, Tabor City 28463			20	10						3		33	N
PALMYRA	Darrell McPherson, Route 1, Nakina 28455	5	13	12	25								55	N
SEVEN CREEKS	J. V. Faulk, Route 1, Nakina 28455	8	10	6	25						6		55	N
	TOTAL	20	37	69	94						15		234	

A-3

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association: OOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST

Associational Music Director: Leba Singletary

Address: Route 3, Box 137 City: Tabor City State: North Carolina Zip: 28463

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
CAMP BRANCH	Betty Little, Route 2, Box 125, Ash 28420	10		4	15	25				3		57	45
OULAH	Leba Singletary, Rt. 3, Box 137, Tabor City 28463	4	4	6	4	10		2		4		34	25
GORE'S CHAPEL	David Gore, Route 1, Nakina 28455												
HAPPY HOME	Wanda Hardwick, Route 1, Nakina 28455					18				3		21	16
HONEY HILL	James Bright, Route 1, Hallsboro 28442				7	15				2		24	15
JONES STREET	Chuck Rackley, Rt. 2, Box 135, Tabor City 28463												
MAGNOLIA	None	2		3	2	9				2		18	15
MT. SINAI	C. B. Bullock, Jr., Route 1, Clarendon				10	20				2		32	20
MYRTLE HEAO	Jody Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 57, Ash 28420												
NEW BRITTON	Bonnie Formyduval, Route 4, Whiteville 28472					20		2		2		24	15
NEW LIFE	Norman Stephens, Route 1, Tabor City 28463		10		20	20						50	40
OLYPHIC	John M. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City 28463					9				3		12	12
PALMYRA	Loise Nye, Route 4, Nakina 28455	3	5	5	18	10				5		46	38
POLEY BRIOGE	George T. Ward, Rt. 1, Box 12, Nakina 28455		3	2	13	15				2		35	30
RIVERSIOE	None												
SANOY PLAIN	None	8	5	3	5	18				4		46	35
SEVEN CREEKS	J. V. Faulk, Route 1, Nakina 28455	6	7	4	3	14		2		2		38	20
ZION	James O. White, Rt. 1, Box 106, Ash 28420												
	TOTAL	33	34	27	97	203		6		34		437	326

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST

Associational WMU Director: Esther Smith

Address: Route 1 City: Nakina State: North Carolina Zip: 28455

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
DULAH	Theresa Singletary, Rt. 3, Box 127-CC, Tabor City 28463	1	1	1		1		4	19	4	5		14	4		46
GORE'S CHAPEL	Audrey Moore, Route 1, Nakina 28455						1	1				1	9	2		12
HAPPY HOME	Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1, Box 290, Nakina 28455	1	1	1		1		4	3	4	4		13	3		27
JONES STREET	Sarah Martin, Buffkin Trailer Park, Tabor City 28463					1		1					5	1		6
NEW BRITTON	Olive King, Route 1, Ash 28420		1			1		2		15			15	2		32
OLYPHIC	Mary Frances Gore, Rt. 3, Box 203-A, Tabor City 28463					1		1					10	2		12
PALMYRA	Jewell Formyduval, Route 4, Whiteville 28472													3		10
POLEY BRIDGE	Phyllis Adler, Box 56, Nakina 28455						1	1					24	4		28
SANDY PLAINS	Geniece Norris, Route 1, Tabor City 28463	1	1	1		1		4	10	7	5		18	5		45
SEVEN CREEKS	Smithie Long, Route 1, Nakina 28455												22	4		26
ZION	Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 49, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1		1		4	6	5	5		9	3		28
	TOTALS	4	5	4		7	2	22	38	35	19	1	139	33		272

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST

Associational Brotherhood Director: William David Gore

Address: Route 1 City: Nakina State: North Carolina Zip: 28455

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
DULAH	Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 199, Nakina 28455	10	7		16			3	5		25
GORE'S CHAPEL	David Gore, Route 1, Nakina 28455								2		18
HAPPY HOME	McCoy Gore, Rt. 1, Box 290, Nakina 28455							12	4		16
OLYPHIC	David Vaught, Rt. 3, Box 204, Tabor City 28463				12				3		15
SANDY PLAINS	Roland Milligan, Route 3, Tabor City 28463	3	2	1	6				1	13	13
ZION	Kevin Piver, Rt. 1, Box 53, Ash 28420										13
	TOTALS	13	9	1	34			15	14	13	100

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST

Associational Treasurer: Carolyn K. Gore

Address: Route 3, Box 197-B City: Tabor City State: North Carolina Zip: 28463

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
CAMP 8RANCH	Betty Little, Rt. 2, Box 125, Ash 28420	1			4,824		4,824		4,824		1,725			165	1,264	3,154
DULAH	Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 199, Nakina 28455	10			15,803	6,000	21,803		21,803		4,900		12,365	1,009	5,010	23,284
GORE'S CHAPEL	Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455	40			12,235		12,235		12,235		5,160		2,804	510	3,026	11,500
HAPPY HOME	Renita Whaley, Route 1, Nakina 28455	6	5	2	16,254	11,476	27,730		27,730		4,285		15,624	1,775	3,211	24,895
HONEY HILL	Betty Monroe, Rt. 1, Hallsboro 28442	6			6,346		6,346		6,346		2,000		2,080	141	2,166	6,387
JONES STREET	Honoree Dudney, Route 2, Tabor City 28463	16	2	1½	8,585	1,561	10,146		10,146		5,200	3,369		600	1,954	11,123
MAGNOLIA	Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 293-C, Whiteville 28472	50			4,013	1,836	5,849	764	5,849		1,200			187	3,726	5,113
MT. SINAI	Larry W. Cribb, Rt. 1, Box 248-C, Clarendon				19,111	8,623	27,734		28,498		6,815	11,461		1,156	9,180	28,612
MYRTLE HEAD	Martha Inman, Rt. 2, Box 88, Ash 28420	4			5,630	1,530	7,160		7,160	2,200	1,400	435	1,500	311	1,054	4,700
NEW BRITTON	Judy King, Route 1, Ash 28420	5	⅓	4½	11,879	20,291	32,170		32,170		4,500	18,050		1,085	5,388	20,903
NEW LIFE	Harrell Mills, Rt. 1, Box 390, Tabor City 28463	8			26,044	3,589	29,633	7,735	37,368		6,360			920	19,043	26,323
OLYPHIC	W. C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 116, Tabor City 28463	5	1.2	1	13,756	2,752	16,508		16,508		3,900		7,136	360	5,258	16,654
PALMYRA	Rachel Register, Route 1, Nakina 28455	?	2	1	18,548	2,065	18,548	379	18,927		3,700	6,420		1,723	9,804	21,647
POLEY 8RIDGE	Oscar Ward, Rt. 1, Box 57, Nakina 28455	3			27,482		29,547	551	30,098		4,800			517	5,997	11,314
RIVERSIDE	Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Box 213-A, Tabor City 28463				4,294		4,294		4,294		1,320			91	1,075	2,395
SANDY PLAINS	Ralph Norris, Route 3, Tabor City 28463				18,932	16,364	35,296		35,296		6,400	77,675	16,000	625	4,305	89,005
SEVEN CREEKS	P. O. Gore, Route 1, Nakina 28455				11,987	3,060	15,047		15,047		3,420			509	6,485	10,414
ZION	Evelyn McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 4-D, Ash 28420				7,377	100	7,477		7,477		1,800		1,296	775	3,121	6,991

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: DOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST

Associational Clerk: Carolyn K. Gore

Address: Route 3, Box 197-B | City: Tabor City | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28463

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	138 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CAMP BRANCH DULAH GORE'S CHAPEL	Connie Russ, Rt. 2, Box 119, Ash 28420 Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3, Box 218, Tabor City 28463 Clara Jones, Route 1, Nakina 28455				64	385		117	50 213		100			50	431 380 385	431 444 385
HAPPY HOME HONEY HILL JONES STREET	Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1, Box 290, Nakina 28455 Freida Dew, Rt. 1, Box 171, Hallsboro 28442 Doris Tompkins, Rt. 2, Box 293, Tabor City 28463				609 50 176	275	63	144 287	443 131		126	126		45	1,177 463	1,786 50 639
MAGNOLIA MT. SINAI MYRTLE HEAD	Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 282, Whiteville 28472 Larry W. Cribb, Rt. 1, Box 248-C, Clarendon 28432 Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 71, Ash 28420	1,000	790	1,000 790	637				674		50 637	50 637	50		150 1,948	150 3,585 790
NEW BRITTON NEW LIFE OLYPHIC	Judy King, Route 1, Ash 28420 Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3, Box 18, Tabor City 28463 Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 202-A, Tabor City 28463				165 600 324	400	25 200	122 300	100 350	25	75 687 25	100	50	140 1,100	1,037 1,787 875	1,202 2,387 1,199
PALMYRA POLEY BRIDGE RIVERSIDE	C. W. Powell, Rt. 1, Box 347, Nakina 28455 Earl Skipper, Rt. 4, Box 371-AA, Whiteville 28472 Judy Nealey, Rt. 1, Box 34, Tabor City 28463		605	605	260 811	467	200	426 300	1420 877		363 50	361 50	50	1,332	3,037 2,709 150	3,297 4,125 150
SANDY PLAINS SEVEN CREEKS ZION	Roger Prince, Rt. 1, Box 189, Tabor City 28463 Ernest H. Long, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455 Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 49, Shallotte 28459				300 144	200	100	30 100	30 100		50 50	100 50		701 494	701 210 1,094	701 510 1,238

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: OOCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST

Moderator: Anson Ludlum

Address: Route 4, Box 49 City: Shallotte State: North Carolina Zip: 28459

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	44 N=none V=volunteer P=paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
CAMP BRANCH	C. C. Russ, Rt. 2, Box 119, Ash 28420					2				N	2						N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OULAH	Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 199, Nakina 28455					16	2	117		N	2	20					N		N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
GORE'S CHAPEL	Leroy Gore, Route 1, Nakina 28455									N	2	12							N	N	Y		N	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME	J. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 292, Nakina 28455					3		81		N	2	8					N		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
HONEY HILL	John W. Sellers, Rt. 1, Hallsboro 28442									N	2								N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JONES STREET	Honoree Oudney, Route 2, Tabor City 28463					5		49		N	2	10							N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
MAGNOLIA	Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Box 293-C, Whiteville 28472					5				N	2	10					N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. SINAI	Royce Norris, Route 1, Clarendon									N	1	20							N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MYRTLE HEAO	Boyd Evans, Rt. 2, Box 81, Ash 28420					9				N	2	7							N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW BRITTON	Ralph King, Route 1, Ash 28420					25		97		N	2	30	1				N		N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
NEW LIFE	Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5, Box 107, Loris 29569									N	2	50							N	N	Y		N	N	N	N
OLYPHIC	James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 198-B, Tabor City 28463					1		300		N	2	1							N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PALMYRA	K. M. Simmons, Route 4, Whiteville 28472							426		N	1	14					V		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
POLEY BRIDGE	Percy McKeithan, Rt. 1, Box 38, Nakina 28455			1		18		300		N	1						N		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIOE	W. E. Jacobs, Route 3, Tabor City 28463									N	2	6							N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANOY PLAINS	Byron Cox, Route 3, Tabor City 28463	2	2					30		N	2	6					N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SEVEN CREEKS	P. O. Gore, Route 1, Nakina 28455							100		N	1						N		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ZION	Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 49, Shallotte 28459									N	2	32							N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by John Seabury, Morris, Alabama

B
206.9756
M66do

Bold Mission
ACTS 1:8

COMMITTED TO BOLD MISSIONS

1983 Annual



Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Minutes

of the

68th Annual Session

of the

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1982-1983

SANDY PLAINS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1983

HAPPY HOME MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1983



Next Session

OLYPHIC MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1984

NEW BRITTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1984

Published 1984 by
the Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Constitution 2
Messengers 5
Our Beloved Dead 5
Church Directory 6
Program 9
Proceedings 10
Reports:
- Baptist Children's 12
- Baptist Hospital Report 13
- Brotherhood Report 13
- Church Training 14
- Executive Promotion Committee 15
- General Board 1983 Report 16
- Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report 17
- Sunday School 18
- Treasurer's Report 19
- Vacation Bible School 19
- Woman's Missionary Union 21
- Historical Events During the Year 22

Historical Table 23
Statistical Tables 24

Associational Directory

Association Officers

Director of Missions ..... Mr.Walter Powell, Rt. 1, Nakina,NC 28455
Moderator ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Music Director ..... Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Pianist ..... Mrs. Bonnie Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472

Departmental Officers

Associational Sunday School Director.... Rev. James Duncan, Rt. 3, Whiteville, NC 28472
Associational Training Union Director . Mr. J. D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 292, Nakina, NC 28455
Associational W.M.U. Director.. Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City NC 28463
Associational V.B.S. Director.... Mrs. Gayle Stevens, Rt. 6 Box 124, Whiteville, NC 28472
Associational Brotherhood Director .. Mr. David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City NC 28463
Children's Home Representative.. Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Baptist Hospital Representative... Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Rt. 1 Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging Representative... Mr. Tommy Gore, Rt. 2 Box 103 Tabor City, NC 28463
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Representative . Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Executive Promotion Committee

Mr. C. C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Wayne Reaves, Rt. 4 Box 174-A, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mr. Hubert Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. John W. Sellers, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28422
Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 293-C, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mr. Douglas Gaskins, Rt. 1 Box 109, Clarendon, NC 28432
Rev. J. M. Formyduval, Rt. 2, Ash, NC 28420
Mrs. Faye Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Mr. John M. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. K. M. Simmons, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Rt. 1 Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Guy Buck, Rt. 3 Box 213-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459
Mr. Walter Powell, ex officio member, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Anson Ludlum, ex officio member, Rt. 4, Shallotte, NC 28459
Mrs. Carolyn D. Gore, ex officio member, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463



Constitution

We, your committee, beg leave to submit the following report.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This body shall be denominational, and known as the Dock Missionary Baptist Association. And shall be composed of lawfully organized Missionary Baptist Churches.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association with all ordained pastors of each church composing this body, and three delegates chosen annually from the membership of each church to aid and assist in the business of the Association.*

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this Association only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Executive-Promotion Committee, which meets on Friday night before the second Sunday in March, June, September, and December of each year.
*Amended 10/22/83

OFFICERS

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and a Treasurer. The clerk may serve as Treasurer at the will of the Association. All of whom shall be elected annually. They shall assume their duty upon their election, and serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE IV. Duty of the Moderator.

The Moderator shall preside, and enforce and observance of the constitution and preserve order: Provided that in the absence of inability of the Moderator, or the Vice Moderator shall preside. In the absence of both the Moderator and Vice Moderator the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-Tem. The Moderator shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Moderator's job shall rotate between a layman and a preacher.

ARTICLE V. Clerk

It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association: To record all motions and the names of the persons involved in those motions. To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, and shall supply the Churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association, and shall keep on file the minutes, and other important documents belonging to the Association. The Clerk shall receive for his/her service from the Associational Treasurer $200.00 or as recommended and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and collected during the session and all handed or sent to the Treasurer during the year. The Treasurer, he/she, shall pay out same only on written order from the Chairman of the Executive-Promotion Committee, and shall make a report each year.

EXECUTIVE—PROMOTION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE VII. It shall elect annually an Executive-Promotion Committee, consisting of one member from each church. The pastor of each church, the Director of Missions, the Moderator, and Clerk, and one member from each church shall be members of this committee. Each church will appoint the member they want to serve, and put his name on the Associational letter. This member does not have to be a preacher or deacon, but should be a member in full fellowship and of good Christian conduct. The Executive-Promotion Committee Chairman shall be the Moderator of the Association.* This Chairman shall make a written report to the Association each session. They shall cooperate with the Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board of the State Baptist Convention supplying the Gospel to needy places in the bounds of the Association, and to all the world. It shall be the duty of this committee to superintend all Associational missions, and the distribution of Christian literature in the churches, and other matters that shall be entrusted to them.

*Amemded 10/23/82.

CLERK—TREASURER

ARTICLE VII. The Clerk and Treasurer of the Association shall be ex officio members of the Executive Board, and shall be expected to attend the regular meetings of the Board.

RULES OF ORDER

ARTICLE IX. For rules of order *Hiscox's Directory for Baptist Churches* shall be our guide.

B. This Association may withdraw fellowship from any church it deems negligent in observance of Gospel Order, and will withdraw fellowship from any church practicing or accepting any form of Baptist other than that of Missionary Baptist immersion.

C. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

D. This Constitution shall be printed in each annual minute book of the Association.

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence the Vice Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shal be opened with religious exercises.

3. The members shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No member shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to committ, to postpone to a definite time which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

9. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by these rules, *Hiscox's Parliamentary Law* shall be followed.

14. Any proposed amendment to the constitution shall be made known on the first day of the Association to be voted on the second day.



Messengers to the Association

CAMP BRANCH - James Milligan, Velt Clewis, C. C. Russ.
DULAH - Grace Singletary, Terry Singletary, Patsy Stocks, Myrtle Jacobs, Dupree Jacobs.
GORE'S CHAPEL - Wayne Reaves, David Gore, Phil Gore, Virginia Gore.
HAPPY HOME - J. D. Gore, Hubert Gore, Esther Smith.
HONEY HILL - Betty Monroe, Hilda Pierce, Nezie Mae Pope, Annette Garrell, Freida Dew, James Bright, John W. Sellers.
JONES STREET - Honoree Dudney, Doris Tompkins, Tina Duncan.
MAGNOLIA - Homer Register, Adam Cumbee, Christine Cumbee, Ervin Etheridge, Sandra Etheridge, Joyce Clewis.
MT. SINAI - C. B. Bullock, Jr., Harold Harrelson, Henry Walton.
MYRTLE HEAD - Rev. J. M. Formyduval, T. C. Simmons, Wayne Powers.
NEW BRITTON - Ann Simmons, Olive King, Annie Simmons, Bonnie Simmons.
NEW LIFE - Eugene Fowler, Elbert White, Tony Hardee, Larry Mills.
OLYMPIC - David Vaught, John M. Gore, Minnie Gore, Daphine Gore, Mary F. Gore, Janice Gore, Evelyn Gore, Billy Gore.
PALMYRA - Foy FormyDuval, Adoline FormyDuval, Otance Long.
POLEY BRIDGE - George T. Ward, Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Claude McKeithan.
RIVERSIDE - Eddie Grice, Peggy Grice, Roger Chestnut, Guy Buck, Evelyn Buck, Nell Fowler.
SANDY PLAINS - W. P. Porter, Roger Prince, Wilson Norris, Ethelea Morris, Gertrude Cox.
SEVEN CREEKS - Kenneth Gore, J. V. Faulk, Vance Long, Ernest Long, Stancil Ward.
ZION - Phillip Stout, Carolyn Stout, Billy Smith, Mattie Stout, Lottie Ludlum.

Our Beloved Dead

DULAH
Mr. Elbert Suggs
Mr. Vernon Jacobs
Mrs. Estes Long

GORE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Shannon Gore

MAGNOLIA
Mr. Avery Etheridge

MT. SINAI
Mr. Luther Spivey

MYRTLE HEAD
Mr. Daniel Morgan Duncan (Deacon)

NEW BRITTON
Mr. Pawnee Formyduval
Mr. Orbie Inman
Mrs. Suda Babson,
Mr. Gurley Evans

NEW LIFE
Rev. Willie Johnson
Mrs. Retha Stephens
Mrs. Sessie Fipps
Mrs. Delia Watts

PALMYRA
Mr. Hover Ray

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs. Glenn Coleman

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. Onzie Milligan
Mrs. Ida Ward

SEVEN CREEKS
Mrs. Mortie Lee Gore

ZION
Mrs. Annie Stocks

Church Directory

Pastors

Camp Branch ..... Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 272, Whiteville, NC 28472
Dulah ..... Rev. Larry Williamson, R.F.D. 1 Box 213-B, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Gore's Chapel ..... Rev. Clarence Richardson, Rt. 1, Longwood, NC 28452
Happy Home ..... Rev. Charlie Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash, NC 28420
Honey Hill ..... Rev. Wilbur Milligan, Rt. 5 Box 163, Loris, SC 29569
Jones Street ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Rev. Anson Smith, Rt. 1 Box 401, Ash NC 28420
Mt. Sinai ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Myrtle Head
New Britton ..... Rev Eugene Evans, Rt. 2, Whiteville, NC 28472
New Life
Olyphic ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Rev. R. L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Rev. R. L. Cumbee, Rt. 4 Box 407, Whiteville, NC 28472
Riverside ..... Rev. Nelson King, Rt. 1 Box 382-A Ash NC 28420
Sandy Plains
Seven Creeks ..... Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 213-B, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Zion ..... Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch ..... C. C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Jeffery W. Stocks, R.F.D.3 Box 129-EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Boyd Register, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Betty Monroe, Rt. 1 Box 169, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Gleon Fipps, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Magnolia ..... Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 284-AC, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Roy Worley, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Boyd Evans, St. Rt. 2 Box 81, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Ralph King, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C. 28420
New Life ..... Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5, Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic ..... James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... J. J. Simmons, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Elwood Hardwich, Rt. 1 Box 34-A, Nakina NC 28455
Riverside ..... Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plains ..... Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459

Church Training Directors

Dulah ..... Vanessa White, Rt. 3 Box 99-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home ..... Edward Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash NC 28420
Jones Street ..... Nannetta Beck, Rt. 1 Box 43, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Darrell McPherson, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Seven Creeks ..... J. V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Music Directors

Camp Branch ..... Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash NC 28420
Dulah ..... Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Wanda Hardwick, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... James Bright, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Nannetta Beck, Rt. 1 Box 43, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Christine Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... C. B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... T. C. Simmons, Star Rt. 2 Box 86, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Bonnie FormyDuval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
New Life ..... Norman Stephens, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... John M. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 197, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Loise Nye, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... George T. Ward, Rt. 1 Box 12, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... None
Sandy Plains ..... Byron Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... J. V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... James D. White, Rt. 1 Box 106, Ash, Nc 28420

W.M.U. Directors

Dulah ..... Theresa Singletary, Rt. 3, Box 127-CC, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Audrey Moore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1, Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Jones Street ..... Teresa Harris, 4 Dyson Street, Tabor City, NC 28463
New Britton ..... Estella Evans, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28440
Olyphic ..... Mary Frances Gore, Rt. 3, Box 203-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Jewel FormyDuval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Judith Ball, Rt. 1, Box 8, Nakina, NC 28455
Sandy Plains ..... Lynn Buffkin, Rt. 2, Loris, SC 29569
Seven Creeks ..... Smithie Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459

Brotherhood Directors

Dulah ..... Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel ..... William David Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Ben Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28463
New Life ..... Harry Stephens, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Zion ..... Kevin Piver, Rt. 1 Box 53, Ash, NC 28420

Treasurers

Camp Branch ..... Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina NC 28455
Gore's Chapel ..... Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Renita Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Betty Monroe, Rt. 1 Box 169, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 293-C, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Jimmy Soles, Rt. 1, Box 255, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Martha Inman, Star Rt. 2 Box 88, Ash, NC 28420

New Britton ..... Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Harrell Mills, Rt. 1 Box 390, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... W. C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Rachel Register, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Oscar Ward, Rt. 1 Box 57, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plains ..... Ralph Norris, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ash, NC 28420

Church Clerks

Camp Branch ..... Connie Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3 Box 218, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Clara Jones, Rt. 1 Box 240, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1, Box 290, Nakina. NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Freida Dew, Rt. 1 Box 171, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Doris Tompkins, Rt. 2 Box 293, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 284 AC, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Royce Norris, Rt. 1, Carendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Janice M. Evans, St. Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3, Box 18, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Walter Powell, Rt. 1 Box 347, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Earl Skipper, Rt. 4 Box 371-AA, Whiteville, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Judy Nealey, Rt. 1 Box 34, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plains ..... Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Ernest H. Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459

Chairmen of Deacons

Camp Branch ..... C. C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel ..... Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... J. D. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... John W. Sellers, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 293-C, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... C. B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Boyd Evans, St. Rt. 2 Box 81, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Ralph King, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic ..... James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... K. M. Simmons, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Percy McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... W. E. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plains ..... Byron Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... P.O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459

Program

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Meeting with

SANDY PLAIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, October 21, 1983

3:30	Registration
4:00	Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
4:05	Devotion ..... Directed by Mr. Byron Cox
4:15	Roll Call and Recognition of Messengers, Pastors, and Visitors
4:20	General Board Report ..... Rev. H. Haywood Fowler
4:30	Announcement of Proposed Admendment to Constitution ..... Rev. Darcy Hardwick
4:35	N. C. Baptist Hospital ..... Mr. Carl Chestnutt
4:40	N. C. Baptist Children's Home ..... Mr. Roger Prince
4:55	Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
5:00	Stewardship and Cooperative Program ..... Rev. J. Alan Gore
5:05	Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. William David Gore
5:15	Associational Building Report ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum
5:20	N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging ..... Mr. Eugene Fowler
5:25	Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
5:30	Sermon ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, Pastor, Olypic Baptist Church
6:00	Recess for Dinner ..... Directed by Sandy Plains Baptist Church

EVENING SESSION

7:15	Hymn, Congregtion ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
7:20	Prayer
7:25	Woman's Missionary Union Report ..... Mrs. Esther Smithland with Mr. Jim Mauldin, Deacon, Trinty Baptist Church, reporting on work in West Virginia.

Adjourn Until 10:00 A.M. Saturday,
October 22, 1983
Meeting With Happy Home Missionary Baptist Church

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Meeting with
HAPPY HOME MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Saturday, October 22, 1983

10:00	Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
10:05	Devotion ..... Rev. Charles Smith
10:20	Sunday School Report ..... Rev. James Duncan
10:30	Church Training Report ..... Mr. J. D. Gore
10:40	Vacation Bible School Report ..... Mrs. Gayle Stevens
10:50	Special Music
11:15	Sermon ..... Rev. Tommy Inman, Pastor, Zion Baptist Church
12:00	Fellowship Meal ..... Directed by Happy Home Church

Afternoon Session

1:15 Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
1:20 Prayer
1:25 Associational Business Session



Proceedings

FIRST DAY

The 68th session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association met with Sandy Plains Missionary Baptist Church on Friday, October 21, 1983, with registration beginning at 3:00 p.m.

We opened with the congregation singing "At Calvary." Brother Byron Cox held the devotion by reading Ephesians 2:1-22. Brother Eugene Evans then lead in prayer.

Roll of churches was called with 17 churches present out of 18 member churches. The pastors and visitors were recognized with four pastors present and three vistiors.

Rev. Haywood Fowler presented the General Board Report. Rev. Darcy Hardwick made a motion to accept the report and Byron Cox seconded same. Motion carried.

Rev. Darcy Hardwick presented a proposed admendment to the Constitution of the association. Proposal was to admend Article II, Membership to read "ordained pastors of each church composing this body" on line three of this article. He advised that this proposal would be voted on in the Saturday business of the association.

In the absence of the N.C. Baptist Hospital Representative the moderator noted that a copy of the report was in the Book of Reports on page 2.

Roger Prince presented the N.C. Baptist Children's Home report along with Mr. Bruce Atkins, Assistant Director - Odom Home, Pembroke, North Carolina. Mr. Atkins has been the assistant director for two and one-half years and was a house father for nine years.

Ms. Mary Vaugh of Burlington presented some very interesting and informative facts on Ministry for the Blind and Visually Impaired.

After the congregation sang "He Abides," Rev. J. Alan Gore presented the Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report. He also announced a Stewardship Conference on February 17, 1984 with Mr. O. D. Martin presiding.

William David Gore presented the associational Brotherhood Report. He moved that the report be accepted and Rev. Grover Faulk seconded same. Motion carried.

The moderator asked for a motion that the N.C. Baptist Children's Home Report and the Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report be accepted. Rev. Haywood Fowler made a motion to this effect and Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same. Motion carried.

Brother Anson Ludlum reported that we needed to install carpet on the floor of the Associational Building and needed storm windows and storm doors on same to be completed.

Eugene Fowler reported on N.C. Home for the Aging. He stated since there is not a home nearby we need to show concern for the aged, and pray that maybe one day one will be located nearby. Rev. Darcy Hardwick made motion to accept report, Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same.

The congregation then sang "He Keeps Me Singing."

Rev. Robert Gaskins then presented a very inspiring and heart-stirring message from I Kings 17:2, 3, 4, 9, & 10. The subject of the message "Going Where God Wants Us to Go and Being Willing to Stay."

We then recessed for supper with prayer by Rev. Burris Carter.

The meeting reconvened at 7:15 p.m. with the congregation singing "Victory in Jesus" and Rev. Burris Carter led in prayer.

The Woman's Missionary Union Report was presented by Esther Smith. She introduced Rev. Ray Justice, Pastor Trinity Baptist Church, Whiteville, along with Jimmy Mauldin and Larry Mincey who presented a very interesting slide presentation on mission work in West Virginia, where they helped to complete a new Southern Baptist building.

The congregation gave a vote of thanks to Sandy Plains for hosting the meeting. We then sang "Amazing Grace" and were dismissed with prayer by Rev. Grover Faulk, to reconvene Saturday morning at 10:00 at Happy Home.

SECOND DAY

The second day of the 68th session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association convened with Happy Home Missionary Church on October 22, 1983. Registration began at 9:30 A.M. services beginning at 10:00 A.M.

The meeting was opened with the congregation singing "Brethern We Have Met to Worship." Visitors were recognized. Rev. Charlie Smith held the devotional reading Colossians 1:21-29. There were five pastors present and one visitor.

Rev. James Duncan presented the Sunday School report. Rev. Grover Faulk made a motion to accept same and Henry Walton seconded same. Motion carried.

Church Training Report was presented by J. D. Gore. Rev. Grover Faulk made a motion that the report be accepted, Rev. Darcy Hardwick seconded same. Motion carried.

Vacation Bible School Report was presented by Gayle Stevens. Rev. Darcy Hardwick made motion that the report be accepted, Rev. Garland Long seconded same. Motion carried.

We were then presented with special music by the Happy Home Choir and a group consisting of members of New Britton Church, Happy Home Church and Dulah Church, directed by Leba Singletary and Delmas Ezzell.

The annual associational message brought to us by Rev. Tommy Inman, pastor Zion Missionary Baptist Church. He brought a very heart-rendering sermon on "What Manner of Persons Ought We to Be," from II Peter 3:10-14.

The congregation sang "Higher Ground" and "Send the Light" before we were recessed for dinner with prayer by Rev. Garland Long.

The afternoon session was opened with the hymn "Heavenly Sunlight" and prayer by Rev. Tommy Inman.

We then entered the business session.

Rev. Darcy Hardwick again presented the proposed admendment to Article II of our constitution. Rev. Darcy Hardwick made motion that the admendment be accepted. Brother Eugene Evans seconded same. There was no discussion. Motion carried by over a two-thirds majority.

Rev. Grover Faulk presented a proposed budget for the 1984 church year. This budget was presented to the Executive Promotion Committee meeting in June. Rev. Faulk made a motion that the budget be accepted. Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same. Motion carried with no discussion.

The moderator stated we needed to appoint the Nominating Committee for next year. Accepted nominations from floor. The following were nominated: (1) Harold Harrelson, (2) Rev. Darcy Hardwick, (3) Rev. Billy Prince, and (4) Gayle Stevens. Rev. Eugene Evans made motion that we accept these, seconded by Rev. Garland Long. Motion carried.

The Nominating Committee then presented their report on the new officers for the 1983-1984 church year. The departmental officers were presented and Rev. Eugene Evans made a motion we accept them - Rev. Garland Long seconded same. Motion carried. The general associational officers were presented individually as follows: Pianist - (Bonnie FormyDuval), Rev. Garland Long made motion, Rev. Grover Faulk seconded same, motion carried, Music Director -(Leba Singletary), Rev. Eugene Evans made motion, Rev. Garland Long seconded same, motion carried. Clerk-Treasurer - (Carolyn K. Gore), Eugene Fowler made motion, William David Gore seconded, motion carried, Vice Moderator -(Grover Faulk), Rev. Garland Long made motion - Dupree Jacobs seconded, motion carried, Moderator -(Anson Ludlum), Rev. Garland Long made motion, Rev. Eugene Evans seconded, motion carried.

Rev. Grover Faulk extended a vote of thanks to Happy Home for the hospitality shown.

The congregation sang "Revive Us Again" and Rev. Grover Faulk dismissed with prayer.

Reports

Report to the Association
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated
1983

PEMBROKE FAMILY SERVICES AREA

The Pembroke Family Services Center serves nine Southeastern counties: Robeson, Bladen, Sampson, Cumberland, Harnett, Hoke, Scotland, Richmond, and Columbus. The central office is located on the campus of Odum Home in Pembroke, North Carolina.

The Pembroke Area Family Service Center continues to serve the nine-county area with quality care and a full staff of social workers, child care workers, and administrative personnel. The on-campus facilities offer residential groupcare, energency care and co-planning to families. All other services offered by the Baptist Children's Homes may be accessed through this office.

Due to the support of several local churches and groups, a complete wood shop is now available to be used by the children being served in group care and a ceramics shop is nearing completion. These facilities increase the opportunities that can be offered to the children in care.

On July 1, 1983, the Baptist Children's Home welcomed its new President, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia. Dr. Blackwell becomes the eighth President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and follows in a noble tradition of excellence established by the seven men who preceded him in this position. In making the announcement of Dr. Blackwell's selection, Dr. William Brown, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, said that "we firmly believe that Dr.

Blackwell will continue to lead this vital ministry in an exemplary manner. His unique talents, personality and commitments will assure that this ministry remains at the vanguard of excellence in child care in meeting the challenge of resolving the hurts of children and families in need."

Dr. Blackwell served churches in both North Carolina and Virginia before assuming the Presidency of the Baptist Children's Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Roger Prince

Baptist Hospital Report

1984 Baptist Benevolent Fund July 1983 thru September 1983
326 Dock Association

Church No.	Church Name	Contribution 7/1/82-6/33/83	7/1/83-6/30/84
010	Camp Branch	75.00	
020	Dulah		
030	Gore's Chapel		
040	Happy Home	125.84	125.84
050	Honey Hill		
060	Jones Street		
070	Magnolia	50.00	50.00
080	Mount Siani	637.02	666.31
090	Myrtle Head		
100	New Britton	100.00	
110	New Life		
120	Olyphic		
130	Palmyra	346.30	
140	Poley Bridge		
150	Riverside	50.00	
160	Sandy Plain		
170	Seven Creeks	100.00	
180	Zion		
	TOTAL DOLLARS	$1,484.16	$842.15
	CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING	8	3

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Carl Chestnutt

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood Program is a function of the church working to unite the men in each church into a fellowship of responsible Christian attitudes. We are striving to acknowledge the needs in each of our individual church communities; our State, National, and World ministeries through our mission and evangelism efforts.

The Associational Brotherhood Program sponsored Camp CaRAway Director Richard Brunson in May at Gore's Chapel. Mr. Brunson spoke on the weeks that the camp is open and the best times to send our Associational RA campers. He presented a short lecture, a film, and gave the RA's who attended literature on Camp CaRAway. Men and boys from New life, Happy Home, and Gore's Chapel were present. The boys were very interested in Camp; especially the older boys, who wanted to book a backpacking week in the Smoky Mountains.

We had an Associational Brotherhood Conference in May at the Associational Building.

Our program:

1. A time of introducing the Brotherhood Program.
2. Officer's achievement reports.
3. Planning for the last half of the year.
4. Promotional time.

The conference ended in great inspirational highs for the Brotherhood Program.

Three years ago Dock Association had one church with an active Brotherhood Program. Through the intervention of the Holy Spirit, our association has seen a spiritual growth in the men of the Dock Association. Churches are beginning to ask about how they can unite their men through the Brotherhood Program. Today we have seven churches with Brotherhood Programs. Two other churches have asked about the program, and men from one church attended a Brotherhood Program in another association.

The boy's program (Royal Ambassadors) is growing. The men's program is truly the first step to helping our boys. We will see future growth in the RA's if our men continue to see the need to teach and fellowship with our boys. Our RA's are the Christian leaders of tomorrow.

The Brotherhood Department wishes to thank all the pastors, deacons, and laymen who have given of their time and talents to help promote the Brotherhood Program. A special thank you to our Associational Missionary, Brother Walter Powell, who made not just the second mile, but also the third and fourth mile in assisting the Brotherhood Program.

The Lord has blessed us this year. May we use his blessings to uphold the Kingdom of our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
William David Gore

Church Training Report

Church Training is the process of providing training opportunities for discipleship development that can help Christians become all that God would have them to be. It is training that helps Christians be the best they can everyday in every area of their life.

Church Training is for adults, youth, children and preschoolers.

Church Training is based on the teachings of the Bible.

Church Training benefits the Church and individuals in the following ways:

1. Aids in spiritual growth through doctrine study.
2. Develops skills in talking before groups.
3. Build self-confidence.
4. Develops a life focused on primary loyalty to Christ.
5. Enables an individual to see and respond to needs in lives of others.
6. Provides trained leaders.
7. Enables a church to carry out the Great Commission.
8. Develops disciples.

If your church does not have a Church Training Program isn't it time to start now?

DEVELOPING BELIEVERS - 1983-1984

Developing Believers is a year-long plan for involving church members in discipleship training. It is composed of five strategies.
They are:

1. DYNAMIC DOCTRINES - Dynamic Doctrines is a three-month project (October, November, and December, 1983) that will help Baptists diligently study the scriptures to understand key doctrinal teachings.
2. BELIEF AND BEHAVIOR - In January through September, 1984 Church Training will emphasize not only doctrine, but also ethics and Christian Behavior.
3. PASTOR'S SEMINAR - The Seminar offers an excellent opportunity for a pastor to teach his members and help them develop spiritually.
4. DOCTRINE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT - Who is the Holy Spirit? What is his work and how does he relate to Christians today?
5. BELIEVERS' MINISTRY COVENANT - A covenant is a formal expression of a person's commitment.

PROJECT "400"

This is a dream and an attempt by our Convention to establish 400 new Church Training Programs in the 1983-1984 church year.

We should all begin a new church training program if we do not have one.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. J. D. Gore

Executive Promotion Committee Report

The Executive Promotion Committee of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association met on December 10, 1982, March 11, 1983, June 10, 1983 and September 9, 1983 at the associational building. The subject of who could vote at the annual associational meeting was discussed and it was decided that the Constitution Committee would look into the matter (Article II of our Constitution) and make a report with recommendations. It was pointed out that the Constitution Committee was appointed in an associational meeting and they are: Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Eugene Fowler, and Douglas Gaskins. This committee reported to the Executive Promotion Committee in the September meeting and it was decided to present the amendment to the association in the annual meeting. The Executive Promotion Committee discussed setting up a budget for the association. The following were appointed to the Budget Committee: C. W. FormyDuval, Rev. Grover Faulk, and Anson Ludlum. This committee presented the proposed budget to the Executive Promotion Committee in the June meeting and it was decided to present same to the association in the annual meeting. The completion of the associational building was discussed and it was requested that each church send $1.00 per resident member to complete the building. Walter Powell suggested that we start a monthly newsletter for the association. The moderator gave recognition to Walter Powell and Norvan Babson for the furniture donated to the Associational building. The Executive Promotion Committee discussed landscaping the yard at the associational building.

We appreciate the cooperation given to us throughout this year. We have taken a great step - let us continue to progress by giving of our dreams, time, love, and prayers to make our association what our Lord would have it to be.

Respectfully submitted,
Anson Ludlum, Chairman

1983 General Board Report to the Convention

The General Board met three times during 1983: January 25-26 at the new Baptist Building in Cary; May 24-25 at Campbell University; and September 27-28 at Caraway Conference Center. The Board, composed of 113 members, serves as the "Convention ad interim." In this capacity the General Board is charged with "general supervision" of the institutions and agencies, and with directing the work of the General Board staff and programs.

The 1983 General Board functions include:

1. NEW BAPTIST BUILDING. The new building located at 205 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina, was completed and occupied in December 1982 by the General Board staff, Baptist Foundation, and *Biblical Recorder*. Dedication services were held as part of the January 25-26, 1983 Board meeting. Costs to the Convention were more than $100,000.00 under the $750,000.00 limit-of-cost to the Convention set by the 1981 Convention. This limit referred to the cost difference between income from the sale of the old building and gifts received, and the total construction costs.
2. DR. CECIL A. RAY RESIGNS. Cecil A. Ray presented his resignation to the General Board on September 27 to be effective December 31, 1983. He announced his acceptance of the position as National Director for the Southern Baptist Convention's Planned Growth in Giving - A 15 year Bold Mission Thurst support program.

   DR. ROY J. SMITH ELECTED. Roy J. Smith, Associate General Secretary was elected to serve as the acting General Secretary-Treasurer during the interim period, beginning January 1, 1984.
3. CONVENTION PARTNERSHIPS. The North Carolina/West Virginia partnership is in the third year and reports indicate an on-schedule success in the starting of new churches. A new partnership with the European Baptist Convention was approved by the 1982 convention with instructions for the General Board to formulate partnership guidelines and announce these. A third partnership with Togo is being recommended by the General Board. The 1982 Convention also approved the idea of a Togo partnership, but with the condition that details involved would be presented to the 1983 Convention.
4. 1984 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM BUDGET. The Cooperative Program Budget recommended for 1984 calls for a base budget of $23.000,000.00 and with an additional challenge budget of $1,474,000.00. The proposed budget as presented to the Convention carries explanation of the General Board staff salary administration system showing present salaries as adjusted during the year by the merit system.
5. BAPTIST HOSPITAL LOAN REQUEST. Baptist Hospital's plans for new building and remodeling involves the need of borrowing up to $86,344,000.00, and the Hospital is requesting Convention approval for borrowing up to this amount. Full presentations of the Hospital plans have been made to the Executive Committee and General Board. A General Board recommendation to the Convention has been approved.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. H. Haywood Fowler

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report

Stewardship is a way of life for the Christian. The common denominator is people committed to Christ and His church with the understanding that it really is more blessed to give than to receive. The church budget is a covenant of distribution. The Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists is the extended witness of the local church in Christian ministry and mission; it is a noble expression of stewardship.

As a financial plan, the Cooperative Program is vital to the institutional expression of our faith as a denomination - in outreach to schools and seminaries, special homes for young and old, the sick and troubled, as well as resource help for local congregations and mission boards that serve all kinds of people in all places.

We in the Dock Association should follow Christ's teachings in giving. The Bible teaches Christians to: Give - Willingly (II Corinthians 8:3-4), Give - Sacrificially (Mark 12:43-44). Give - Purposefully (Luke 19:8), Give - Increasingly (II Corinthians 8:7), Give - Liberally (II Corinthians 8:1-2), Give - Faithfully (I Corinthians 4:2, 16:2), and Give - Gladly (II Corinthians 9:7). Let us take these teachings to heart and apply them to our Christian Stewardship goals. Christians should not be satisfied with 10 percent giving. The deeper our commitment and the more determined our discipline becomes, the greater growth we will experience in our giving and in discovering the joy God gives to His people.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. Alan Gore

Cooperative Program Receipts and Special Offerings

January 1 through September 30, 1983

Church Name	Current Quarter	Total to Date Above	To Date Last Year	DESIGNATED★ Current Quarter	DESIGNATED★ To Date Above
Camp Branch	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dulah	120.00	120.00	276.13	0.00	500.55
Gores Chapel	0.00	67.02	0.00	0.00	16.00
Happy Home	669.97	669.97	609.07	503.36	812.36
Honey Hill	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00
Jones Street	59.33	59.33	29.37	0.00	165.00
Magnolia	0.00	20.00	15.00	150.00	150.00
Mt. Sinai	833.61	833.61	176.28	1,332.62	3,408.38
Myrtle Head	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Britton	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Life	0.00	450.00	450.00	0.00	0.00
Olyphic	0.00	370.00	324.00	0.00	862.00
Palmyra	264.48	264.48	259.82	0.00	1,295.23
Poley Bridge	0.00	350.00	1,179.20	200.00	1,000.00
Riverside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
Sandy Plains	200.00	350.00	297.30	0.00	200.00
Seven Creeks	0.00	300.00	300.00	0.00	200.00
Zion	0.00	101.00	143.75	100.00	300.00
Totals	2,147.39	3,955.41	4,059.92	2,335.98	9,059.52

★ Special offerilngs from the churches for Baptist causes shown as designated.

Sunday School Report

This has been a good year for most of our Sunday Schools. But some are still declining. In the past 15 to 20 years there has been a change in the pattern of our church growth. Until 1960 it seems, most of our new members were won through revivals. But since then they have been coming through our Sunday School. Eight out of every 10 persons baptized in our church were enrolled in Sunday School prior to their baptism. This leads me to believe that 80 percent of our growth for the next few years will be through the Sunday School.

Last year our association organized the Assist Team, which stands for "ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPPORT TEAM." This team was to evaluate our schools, and suggest ways to improve our Sunday Schools.

We have found that when our pastors supports the Sunday School, they will have more people to preach to, which in return will have more conversions any given year. Therefore, we are asking our pastors to feel free to call your Assist Team, and let us share with your people the program that we have put together by the cooperation of our pastors and Sunday School Directors.

Your Assist team has had training this year at Whiteville, Caraway, and Ridgecrest for the purpose of improving our Sunday Schools. So looking forward to the new year, we have something to offer our association.

There is one area of work which needs the most developing, Class Organization Leaders for an adult class. The teacher is the leader of the class and is responsible for the total work of the class. Outreach leader is the administrative leader supporting the teacher in an Outreach Program. Activities leader plans class social activities. Class Secretary, to maintain records of the class for a proper visitation program.

This will give a better structure of the class, and encourage better involvement in all class work. One thing to remember about this program is that "It Is Working Together With Pastors To Support This Ministry"!!

We would like to recognize our Assist Team and their service to the association.

Assiatant Director	Rev. James Duncan	2 years
Adult Director	Rev. Darcy Hardwick	1 year
Youth Director	Miss Bonnie Prince	2 years
Children Director	Rev. Robert Gaskins	1 year
Preschool Director	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	2 years
V.B.S. Director	Mrs. Gayle Stevens	6 years

This past year has been a real experience and a great blessing as your servants in Christ. Thank you for your support and prayers. It is our prayer that you will have the best Sunday School of your church's history.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James W. Duncan



Treasurer's Report

Beginning Balance		$ 933.99
RECEIPTS:		
Associational Minutes fee	$ 240.70	
Director of Missions salary	307.99	
1 percent offerings - assoc. expense	1,128.04	
Building Fund	2,795.48	
		4,472.21
		$5,406.20
EXPENDITURES:		
Birmingham Pub. Co. (minutes)	$ 590.74	
Director of Missions Salary	600.00	
BEMC	153.03	
V.B.S. Kit	98.00	
Insurance on associational building	150.00	
Clerk Fee	200.00	
Postmaster	10.65	
		1,802.42
Balance as of 9/30/83		$3,603.78

1983 Vacation Bible School Report

Dock Baptist Association
October 1983

Are you satisfied with your churches' Vacation Bible School this year? If not, then what are you willing to do during the coming year to improve Vacation Bible School at your church? To have a successful Vacation Bible School, it takes everyone working together. During 1983, 15 of our 18 churches held a Vacation Bible School. This was good, but the Dock Association can do better in the future. Ten of our churches reported their Vacation Bible School by written report to the association, and five other churches reported by other means. It is very important that each church report their Vacation Bible School to the association, also to the Sunday School Department in Raleigh and Nashville, Tennessee to receive credit for Vacation Bible School. Failure to report your Vacation Bible School to the association and to the Sunday School Department and Nashville, Tennessee hurts the association, due to the fact that the association, also the church, does not receive credit for having a Vacation Bible School. Please report your Vacation Bible School in the future to the appropriate places.

Our churches in the Dock Association are not participating as they should in training offered by the association in Vacation Bible School. If you look at the churches who held successful Vacation Bible School this year, you will see the ones who attended the Vacation Bible School "Early Bird Clinic" and Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic. At these clinics, workers receive valuable instructions on Vacation Bible School material, suggestions for effective training procedures, promotion ideas, and most of all fellowship and encouragement from other Christian workers. Your Vacation Bible School Associational Team goes to the state clinic each year and receives new information to share with the association and when your church does not participate in the associational meetings, then it misses out on this

valuable information. Let me also encourage the pastors of each church to support their Vacation Bible School Director, and to attend the associational meetings with each churches' Vacation Bible School Director.

Let me encourage the churches who did not have a Vacation Bible School this year to have a Vacation Bible School next year. Your associational team can offer assistance with teachers and materials for your Vacation Bible School. It should be noted that if you have only one class, such as an adult class or a children's class, you can still get credit for having a Vacation Bible School.

I would like to recognize Jones Street, who had five conversions, and Magnolia, who had one conversion during Vacation Bible School. This is what Vacation Bible school is all about, the winning of souls to our Lord and Savior. I am very proud of all the churches who held Vacation Bible Schools, also the ones who worked hard to achieve merits, advanced, and distinguished honors for their Vacation Bible School. I would like to say thanks for the mission offering for our missionaries.

Finally, I would like to thank the Associational Team members: Harold Harrelson, Alan Gore, Carolyn Gore, Sena Stocks, William David Gore, Julius W. (Buddy) Clemmons, Hilda Norris, and Grover Faulk for their assistance in attending the State Convention and teaching in the Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic.

During the coming year, more workers will be needed to help the associational team. Therefore, if you are willing to volunteer, please let me know. Your Associational Vacation Bible School Team desires your prayers and support during the coming year. If we can be of assistance to you and your church, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
Gayle W. Stevens
Associational V.B.S. Director



Churches with V.B.S. 1983	Final Enrollment	Average Attendance	Length of V.B.S.	No. Pupils not in S.S.	No. Parents not in S.S.	TOTAL PROSPECTS	V.B.S. Mission Offering	Achievement Level
Camp Branch	No V.B.S. Reported							
Dulah	88	51	2 wks.	5	10	15	120.00	A.
Gore's Chapel	70	50	1 wk.	10	0	10	67.00	A.
Happy Home	62	49	1 wk.	2	4	8	89.00	M.
Honey Hill	No V.B.S. Reported							
Jones Street	81	62	1 wk.	23	76	99	59.00	M.
Magnolia	57	50	1 wk.	5	2	7	20.00	M.
Mt. Sinai	121	91	1 wk.	24	63	87	167.00	D.
Myrtle Head	25	V.B.S. but received no Association Report						
New Britton	100	V.B.S. but received no Association Report						
New Life	V.B.S. but received no Association Report							
Olyphic	40	36	1 wk.	21	0	21	369.00	M.
Palmyra	103	82	1 wk.		15	15	89.00	M.
Poley Bridge	48	45	1 wk.		8	8	350.00	
Riverside	No V.B.S. Reported							
Sandy Plain	66	63	1 wk.				150.00	M.
Seven Creeks	51	50	1 wk.				16.00	
Zion	72	67	1 wk.	13	17	30	101.00	A.
Totals	984	696				300	1,597.00	

A. - Advanced
M. - Merit
D.- DISTINGUISHED

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The work of Woman's Missionary Union of the Dock Association is being conducted by the members of the age level organizations in 11 of our churches. These members have been strengthened by the W.M.U. emphasis for 1982-1983: Life Changing Accountability. As you remember, we were called to make Life Changing Commitments in recent years and this year we were asked to be accountable for these commitments.

Our accountability has been expressed through planned prayer and study of missions, a personal ministering and witness life style, and personal giving to missions through our churches. We have been reminded over and over through The Bold Mission Thrust plan that if we are to share the love of God with all people in the world, it is up to each believer to accept the responsibility of doing just that.

Our associational organizations supported the age level study series for foreign and Home Missions. We also studied: "The Seeking Woman I Am: Christian Meditations for Today." I would like to recognize Rev. Robert Gaskins, Messrs Olive King, Judy King, Lynn Buffkin, Susan Prince, Carolyn Gore, Lottie Ludlum, Betty Singletary, and Ann Hewett for the work they did during this year as teachers. After each study we sponsored churchwide offerings and this year we received $6,591.00 for missions. Our churches reported $4,216.48 for local missions and expenses.

Woman's Missionary Union stresses the importance of leadership training. This year our officers attended leadership conferences in Wilmington and Elizabethtown.

Our annual meeting was at Palmyra Baptist Church with Carolyn Weatherford, executive director of W.M.U.-S.B.C., as speaker. We feel very fortunate to have had Ms. Weatherford in our area and will remember her sharing with us some highlights of her witness of Christ. During her stay in the Dock Association we arranged a tour for her at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell.

The associational director and age level directors and assistants for next year are as follows:

W.M.U. Director . . . Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Baptist Women's Director . . Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, N.C. 28459
Acteen's Director . . . . . Mrs. Betty Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 37, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Assistant Acteen's Director . . . . . Mrs. Teresa Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 127-CC, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Girl's in Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Esther Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, N.C. 28455
Assistant Girl's in Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Susan Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, N.C.28463
Assistant Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Lynn Buffkin, Rt. 2, Loris, S.C. 29569

We request your prayers for our associational organizations as we begin a new year in our Lord's service.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Esther Smith

Historical Events During the Year

DULAH - Note burning and dedication of the present building.
NEW BRITTON - Completed baptistry and choir area.
OLYPHIC - Erected a new sign giving the name of our church.
SANDY PLAINS - Completion of remodeling of outside of sanctuary.
ZION - Added a porch to church



1983 Annual
20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
	1st and 2nd day			1st and 2nd day
1963	Mt. Sinai	M.M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. S.C. Davis
	Honey Hill			Rev. John Hass
1964	Zion	M.M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. E.D. Gaskin
	Palmyra			Rev. Donald Bowen
1965	Sandy Plain	M.M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Boyd Williamson
	Happy Home			Rev. Gilmer Cross
1966	Olyphic	M.M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Joe S. Stanley
	New Britton			Dr. Carl Bates
1967	Mt. Sinai	M.M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Ralph Gore
	Myrtle Head			
1968	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. H.C. Powell
	Gores Chapel			Rev. John G. Haas
1969	Dulah	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J.P. Lanier
	Poley Bridge			Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides
	Magnolia			Rev. H. C. Powell
1971	New Life	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith
	Honey Hill			Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith
	Palmyra			Kennedy Childrens Home
1974	Sandy Plain	Walter Powell		Rev. W.M. Prince
	Happy Home		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy Childrens Home
1975	Olyphic	Walter Powell		Rev. Bruce Chistopher
	New Britton		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy & Odom
				Childrens Home
1976	Mt. Sinai	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Myrtle Head			Kennedy Childrens Home
1977	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Gore's Chapel			Kennedy Childrens Home
1978	Dulah	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones
	Pokey Bridge			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William
	Magnolia			Mitchiner
1980	New Life	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Tommy Inman
	Camp Branch			Rev. Robert Gaskins
1981	Honey Hill	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Vernon Williamson
	Riverside			Rev. J.D. Hewett
1982	Zion	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
	Palmyra			Rev. Charlie Smith
1983	Sandy Plain	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Darch Gardwick
	Happy Home			Rev. Robert Gaskins
				Rev. Tommy Inman

The Dock Missionary Baptist Association
1983 Minute Book
is concluded with the following
Historical and Statistical Tables
for your futher information
and reference

Table A - Church Membership
Table B- Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table F - Brotherhood
Table D - Church Music
Table E - W.M.U.
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Dock Missionary Baptist

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Walter Powell, Rt. 1 Box 347, Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/83

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	13 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
CAMP BRANCH	Brunswick	?	1	X		0	2	0	35	1	38	-	-	-	30000	-
DULAH	Columbus	1928	1	X		0	1	8	139	14	153	-	-	-	200000	-
GORE'S CHAPEL	Columbus	1924	1		X	6	0	1	57	32	89	-	-	-	75000	-
HAPPY HOME	Columbus	1907	1	X		2	0	2	74	56	130	-	1	-	365000	96315
HONEY HILL	Columbus	1961	1	X		0	0	0	112	34	144	-	-	-	128000	10000
JONES STREET	Columbus	1958	4	X		0	3	4	58	8	66	-	1	-	65000	-
MAGNOLIA	Columbus	1912	1	X		3	0	6	109	13	122	-	-	-	60000	-
MOUNT SINAI	Columbus	1849	1	X		2	0	1	119	62	181	-	-	-	155000	-
MYRTLE HEAD	Brunswick	1922	1		X	1	2	1	73	41	114	-	-	-	175000	-
NEW BRITTON	Brunswick	1812	1		X	17	0	4	126	177	316	-	-	-	186500	-
NEW LIFE	Columbus	1916	1		X	5	1	2	226	29	255	-	2	-	100000	-
OLYPHIC	Columbus	1927	1	X		8	0	4	69	16	85	-	1	-	85000	-
PALMYRA	Columbus	1885	1	X		2	0	2	164	38	202	-	-	-	200000	-
POLEY BRIDGE	Columbus	1885	1		X	0	1	4	106	57	163	-	-	-	125000	-
RIVERSIDE	Columbus	1939	1		X	2	2	0	22	11	33	-	-	-	20000	-
SANDY PLAINS	Columbus	1893	1	X		4	2	2	148	20	168	-	-	-	240000	6000
SEVEN CREEKS	Columbus	1802	1	X		0	0	2	110	29	139	-	-	-	125000	-
ZION	Brunswick	1919	1	X		0	1	1	73	10	83	-	-	-	112500	7041
TOTALS						52	15	44	1820	648	2481		5			

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Dock Missionary Baptist
North Carolina
Assoc. Sunday School Director: Rev. James W. Duncan, Rt. 3, Whiteville, NC 28472
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CAMP BRANCH	0	3	4	7	0	2	14	7	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	0	19	24	16	5	15	57	13	0	0	2	0	151	0	151	103	0	88	0	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	2	3	6	4	14	2	32	2	2	0	2	0	67	0	67	40	0	52	0	0
HAPPY HOME	0	9	11	11	6	10	34	9	0	0	5	0	91	0	91	63	0	73	0	0
HONEY HILL	3	6	11	11	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	30	0	0	0	0
JONES STREET	0	5	4	10	10	8	19	8	0	0	2	0	66	0	66	36	0	81	0	0
MAGNOLIA	0	15	10	9	3	11	45	10	0	0	6	0	109	0	0	0	0	31	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	0	9	4	6	5	12	24	20	0	0	9	0	89	0	89	78	0	121	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	0	4	5	13	2	4	20	15	0	0	6	0	69	0	69	35	0	25	0	0
NEW BRITTON	0	9	20	30	15	15	25	40	0	0	1	0	155	0	155	99	0	100	0	0
NEW LIFE	6	11	22	35	14	14	93	30	0	0	0	0	225	0	225	142	0	110	0	0
OLYPHIC	0	2	12	2	10	11	14	10	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	50	0	48	0	0
PALMYRA	7	4	18	44	16	9	43	16	3	1	4	0	165	0	165	122	0	102	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	12	10	20	0	0	39	16	0	7	0	0	104	0	104	48	0	48	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	5	0	8	0	6	13	10	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAINS	0	18	20	25	7	25	60	33	0	5	3	0	196	0	196	81	0	66	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	4	8	22	12	6	10	23	9	3	6	9	0	112	0	112	68	0	51	0	0
ZION	0	11	15	7	2	0	26	12	0	0	2	0	75	0	75	46	0	72	0	0
TOTALS	22	153	218	270	115	154	614	260	8	19	51	0	1878	0	1727	1067	0	1068	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Dock Missionary Baptist

North Carolina

Assoc. Church Training Director: J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 292, Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
DULAH	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	N
HAPPY HOME	8	7	7	31	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	53	N
JONES STREET	2	3	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	N
PALMYRA	6	14	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	60	N
SEVEN CREEKS	5	8	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	47	N
TOTALS	21	34	45	90	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	200	

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Dock Missionary Baptist

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
DULAH	12	11	3	11	4	0	0	3	0	44
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	19
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	22
ZION	4	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	12
TOTALS	16	14	3	36	4	0	12	11	17	113

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Dock Missionary Baptist

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	9	8	10	35	0	4	0	4	0	70	55	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	6	7	5	12	0	0	0	5	0	35	20	8
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	21	0
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES STREET	0	0	6	16	0	0	0	2	0	24	16	0
MAGNOLIA	0	2	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	17	12	0
MOUNT SINAI	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26	20	25
NEW LIFE	0	12	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	54	40	0
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	12	0
PALMYRA	3	5	5	18	10	0	0	0	5	46	46	38
POLEY BRIDGE	0	5	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAINS	8	5	4	18	0	0	0	4	0	39	30	18
SEVEN CREEKS	6	7	7	14	0	2	0	2	0	38	20	0
ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	32	51	74	235	10	6		29	5	442	322	89

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Dock Missionary Baptist

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Director:
Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box
202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/83

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
DULAH	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	8	2	3	0	15	8	0	36
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	14
HAPPY HOME	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	9	5	0	0	13	3	0	30
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
NEW BRITTON	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	15	5	0	35
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
PALMYRA	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	21
SANDY PLAINS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	5	4	0	10	4	3	41
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	3	0	24
ZION	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	6	0	8	2	0	30
TOTALS	4	5	4	1	7	4	25	39	34	13	7	113	35	16	256

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Dock Missionary Baptist
North Carolina
Assoc. Treasurer: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	5015	0	5015	0	5015	0	1575	0	0	173	2293	4041
DULAH	10	0	5	17934	2011	19945	0	19945	0	4800	0	5275	955	4041	15071
GORE'S CHAPEL	40	10	10	12368	1519	13887	0	13887	0	5300	0	0	455	5422	11177
HAPPY HOME	6	4.35	4	15388	15933	31321	0	31321	0	5440	0	15624	785	3443	25293
HONEY HILL	5	1	0	6349	505	6854	0	6854	0	1400	0	2000	104	1686	5190
JONES STREET	16	3	1.5	8387	873	9260	0	9260	0	5100	1531	0	538	2381	9550
MAGNOLIA	65	0	0	3404	3521	6925	0	6925	0	1200	4285	0	228	2239	7951
MOUNT SINAI	0	10	0	19989	3175	23164	497	23661	0	11757	18331	0	1730	14778	46596
MYRTLE HEAD	2	0	0	5559	968	6527	0	6527	0	1425	0	713	162	1370	3670
NEW BRITTON	8	.5	4.5	18000	26449	44449	0	44449	0	5700	23353	0	747	7326	37126
NEW LIFE	8	0	0	32218	324	32542	7703	40245	0	6360	0	0	1170	15275	22805
OLYPHIC	8	6	0	6135	6575	12710	0	12710	0	4500	828	1975	578	3448	11329
PALMYRA	15	0	0	15151	3908	19059	125	19184	0	5975	3850	0	1459	800	12084
POLEY BRIDGE	3	0	0	15432	1968	17399	996	18396	0	4800	0	0	755	9221	14776
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	4926	1244	6170	0	6170	0	1800	0	0	132	1765	3697
SANDY PLAINS	0	0	0	21918	8276	30194	0	30194	16000	3887	23063	11213	872	4547	43582
SEVEN CREEKS	1	0	0	11487	3445	14392	0	14392	0	6120	0	0	728	5170	12018
ZION	0	0	0	11499	0	11499	0	11499	0	1050	2558	1296	841	3267	9012

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Dock Missionary Baptist

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28472

Year Ending 9/30/83

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	100	75	0	0	225	225
DULAH	0	0	0	120	0	0	201	300	0	0	0	0	440	941	1061
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	1302	1318	1385
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	670	0	63	170	328	0	126	126	0	0	813	1483
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	100
JONES STREET	0	0	0	59	198	0	212	100	0	0	0	0	60	570	629
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	150	150
MOUNT SINAI	500	0	500	666	0	0	823	1253	0	666	666	0	0	3408	4574
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1017	1017	1017
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	75	235	25	50	146	25	75	75	50	2242	2923	2998
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	615	0	0	945	1560	2160
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	370	0	200	537	325	0	25	0	0	0	1087	1457
PALMYRA	0	475	475	264	0	154	285	665	0	275	346	0	0	1725	2464
POLEY BRIDGE	0	132	132	968	0	200	300	500	0	0	0	0	451	1451	2551
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	150	150
SANDY PLAINS	0	0	0	350	0	0	200	410	0	0	0	0	0	610	960
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	300	0	0	105	40	0	50	100	0	0	295	595
ZION	0	0	0	101	200	100	100	100	0	50	0	0	1076	1626	1727
TOTALS	500	607	1107	4660	633	742	2983	4233	25	2132	1488	150	7533	19919	25686

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Dock Missionary Baptist
North Carolina
Moderator: Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459
Year Ending 9/30/83
Address

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DULAH	0	0	0	0	15	2	201	1	N	0	25	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	N	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	N	0	25	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT SINAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	823	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	8	0	D	N	N	N	N	N		N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	20	0	50	0	N	0	25	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	50	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	8	0	537	0	N	0	1	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PALMYRA	0	1	0	0	6	0	285	0	N	0	15	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POLEY BRIDGE	0	1	0	0	1	0	300	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY PLAINS	0	0	0	0	4	0	200	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION	0	0	0	0	3	0	100	0	N	0	15	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS		2			84	2	2743	1			210														

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

F
286.0756
D66a

1984 Annual

Dock Missionary Baptist Association



North Carolina

Minutes

of the

69th Annual Session

of the

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1983-1984

OLYPHIC MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1984

NEW BRITTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1984



Next Session

MOUNT SINAI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 6, 1985

MYRTLE HEAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1985

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Association Officers 1
Departmental Officers 1
Executive Promotion Committee 1
Constitution 2
Messengers to the Association 5
Our Beloved Dead 5
Church Directory 6
Pastors 6
Sunday School Directors 6
Church Training Directors 6
Music Directors 7
W.M.U. Directors 7
Brotherhood Directors 7
Treasurers 7
Church Clerks 8
Chairmen of Deacons 8
Program 9
Proceedings 10
Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc. 12
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 12
Brotherhood Report 13
Church Training Report 14
Baptist Hospital Report 14
Executive Promotion Committee Report 15
1984 General Board Report to the Convention 15
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report 16
Sunday School Report 16
Treasurer's Report 17
Vacation Bible School Report 17
Woman's Missionary Union Report 18
Historical Events During the Year 19
1984 Annual 20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association 20
Statistical Tables 21

Associational Directory

Association Officers

Director of Missions..... Mr. Walter Powell, Rt. 1 Box 347, Nakina, NC 28455
Moderator..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vice Moderator ..... Mr. Jim Williams, Rt. 1 Box 45AA, Nakina, NC 28455
Clerk-Treasurer..... Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Music Director..... Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Pianist..... Mrs. Bonnie Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472

Departmental Officers

Associational Sunday School Director ..... Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3, Box 197B Tabor City, NC 28463
Associational Training Union Director ..... Rev. Donald Hardwick, Rt. 1 Box 296, Nakina, NC 28455
Associational W.M.U. Director..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Associational V.B.S. Director ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459
Associational Brotherhood Director..... Mr. David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Children's Home Representative ..... Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Rt. 1 Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. Representative ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallott, NC 28459
Stewardship & Cooperative Program Representative ..... Mrs. Esther Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Executive Promotion Committee

Mr. C.C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Wayne Reaves, Rt. 4 Box 174A, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mr. Hubert Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. John W. Sellers, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28422
Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Leroy Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mr. Henry Walton, Rt. 3 Box 280, Clarendon, NC 28432
Rev. J.M. Formyduval, Rt. 2, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. J.D. Cook, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Mr. John M. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. K.M. Simmons, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Rt. 1 Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Roger Chestnut, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. P.O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459
Mr. Walter Powell, ex officio member, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Rev. Grover Faulk, ex officio member, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, ex officio member, Rt 3 Box 197B, Tabor City, NC 28463



Constitution

We, your committee, beg leave to submit the following report.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This body shall be denominational, and known as the Dock Missionary Baptist Association. And shall be composed of lawfully organized Missionary Baptist Churches.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association with all ordained pastors of each church composing this body, and three delegates chosen annually from the membership of each church to aid and assist in the business of the Association.*

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this Association only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Executive-Promotion Committee, which meets on Friday night before the second Sunday in March, June, September, and December of each year.
*Amended 10/22/83

OFFICERS

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and a Treasurer. The clerk may serve as Treasurer at the will of the Association. All of whom shall be elected annually. They shall assume their duty upon their election, and serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE IV. Duty of the Moderator.

The Moderator shall preside, and enforce and observance of the constitution and preserve order: Provided that in the absence of inability of the Moderator, or the Vice Moderator shall preside. In the absence of both the Moderator and Vice Moderator the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-Tem. The Moderator shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Moderator's job shall rotate between a layman and a preacher.

ARTICLE V. Clerk

It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association: To record all motions and the names of the persons involved in those motions. To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, and shall supply the Churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association, and shall keep on file the minutes, and other important documents belonging to the Association. The Clerk shall receive for his/her service from the Associational Treasurer $200.00 or as recommended and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and collected during the session and all handed or sent to the Treasurer during the year. The Treasurer, he/she, shall pay out same only on written order from the Chairman of the Executive-Promotion Committee, and shall make a report each year.

EXECUTIVE—PROMOTION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE VII. It shall elect annually an Executive-Promotion Committee, consisting of one member from each church. The pastor of each church, the Director of Missions, the Moderator, and Clerk, and one member from each church shall be members of this committee. Each church will appoint the member they want to serve, and put his name on the Associational letter. This member does not have to be a preacher or deacon, but should be a member in full fellowship and of good Christian conduct. The Executive-Promotion Committee Chairman shall be the Moderator of the Association.* This Chairman shall make a written report to the Association each session. They shall cooperate with the Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board of the State Baptist Convention supplying the Gospel to needy places in the bounds of the Association, and to all the world. It shall be the duty of this committee to superintend all Associational missions, and the distribution of Christian literature in the churches, and other matters that shall be entrusted to them.

*Amemded 10/23/82.

CLERK—TREASURER

ARTICLE VII. The Clerk and Treasurer of the Association shall be ex officio members of the Executive Board, and shall be expected to attend the regular meetings of the Board.

RULES OF ORDER

ARTICLE IX. For rules of order *Hiscox's Directory for Baptist Churches* shall be our guide.

B. This Association may withdraw fellowship from any church it deems negligent in observance of Gospel Order, and will withdraw fellowship from any church practicing or accepting any form of Baptist other than that of Missionary Baptist immersion.

C. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

D. This Constitution shall be printed in each annual minute book of the Association.

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence the Vice Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shal be opened with religious exercises.

3. The members shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No member shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to committ, to postpone to a definite time which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

9. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by these rules, *Hiscox's Parliamentary Law* shall be followed.

14. Any proposed amendment to the constitution shall be made known on the first day of the Association to be voted on the second day.



Messengers to the Association

CAMP BRANCH: Velt Clewis, George Little, and C.C. Russ
DULAH: Betty Singletary, Jeffrey Stocks, Dupree Jacobs, Jerri Lynn Flower, Leba Singletary.
GORE'S CHAPEL: Wayne Reaves, Phill Gore, Virginia Gore, Boyd Register, and Marie Register.
HAPPY HOME: J.D. Gore, Hubert Gore, and Esther Smith.
HONEY HILL: Annette Garrell, Freida Dew, and John W. Sellers.
JONES STREET: Honoree Dudney, Verna Mae Dudney, Teresa Harris, Lucille Ward, and Maydee Watts.
MAGNOLIA: Leroy Long, George Long, Adam Cumbee, Pauline Clewis, and George Long.
MOUNT SINAI: C.B. Bullock, Roy Worley, Harold Harrelson, and Hilda Norris.
MYRTLE HEAD: Gina Spivey, Elouise Chappell, Lona Cook, and Janet Simmons.
NEW BRITTON: James Simmons, Charles Formyduval, and Ann Simmons.
NEW LIFE: Violet Stephens, Lydia Prince, Bonnie Gore and Tommy Gore.
OLYPHIC: Billy Gore, John M. Gore, David Vaught, Floyd Norris, Alan Gore, and Minnie Gore.
PALMYRA: Ray Stocks, Madison Hughes, Joe Simmons, Foster Smith, and K.M. Simmons.
POLEY BRIDGE: Percy McKeithan, Rev. Darcy Hardwick, George T. Ward, Earl Skipper, Jim Williams, Nolan Williams, and Zennie Mae Hardwick.
RIVERSIDE: Phyllis Canady, Guy Buck, Eddie Grice, Peggy Grice, and Lula Long.
SANDY PLAINS: Hubert Norris, Carrie Love Norris, Roland Milligan, Wilson Morris, Roger Prince.
SEVEN CREEKS: Kenneth Gore, J.V. Faulk, Ann Ward, Nell Stocks.
ZION: Phillip Stout, Carolyn Stout, Nolie Smith, Ann Mintz, Gladys Carlisle, and Lottie Ludlum.

Our Beloved Dead

DULAH
Mr. Joe Smith
Mrs. Lena Lee
Mr. Paul Connor

GORE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Carrie Gore
Mr. J.C. Clemmons

HAPPY HOME
Mrs. Susan Long
Mr. Bob Rhodes
Mrs. Emma Faulk

MYRTLE HEAD
Mrs. Mary Judith Duncan, Charter Member

NEW BRITTON
Mrs. Margaret Simmons
Mr. Robert Todd

PALMYRA
Rev. Crowell Powell, Ordained Minister
Mrs. Newell Simmons

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs. Kate Reaves
Ms. Bertie Coleman

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Cora Puckett
Mr. Edward Gore

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. J. Carl Prince
Mr. Hedley Cartrette
Mrs. Dorthay McDowell
Mrs. Bessie Norris Canady

SEVEN CREEKS
Mr. Grover Canady

ZION
Deacon Eugene Coleman
Mrs. Alberta Ludlum

Church Directory

Pastors

Camp Branch ..... Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 272, Whiteville, NC 28472
Dulah ..... Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 213B, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Gore's Chapel ..... Rev. Clarence Richardson, Rt. 4 Box 4A, Shallotte, NC 28459
Happy Home ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348B, Ash, NC 28420
Honey Hill ..... Rev. Wilbur Milligan, Rt. 5 Box 163, Loris, SC 29569
Jones Street ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Rev. J. Anson Smith, Rt. 1 Box 401, Ash, NC 28420
Mt. Sinai ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Myrtle Head ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348B, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1 Box 324A, Nakina, NC 28455
New Life ..... Rev. Joe Stanley, Rt. 3 Box 393, Whiteville, NC 28472
Olyphic ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Rev. R.L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Rev. R.L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Riverside ..... Rev. Nelson King, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Sandy Plains ..... Rev. Bill Williams, Rt. 1 Box 385, Longs, SC 29568
Seven Creeks ..... Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 213B, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Zion ..... Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch ..... C.C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Jeffery K. Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Boyd Register, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Ben Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Reston Byrd, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 284AC, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Roy Worley, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Boyd Evans, Rt. 2 Box 81, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Charles Formyduval, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic ..... James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Hugh Ray, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Jim Williams, Rt. 1 Box 45AA, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plains ..... Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459

Church Training Directors

Dulah ..... Jerry T. Fowler, Rt. 3 Box 146, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home ..... Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Jones Street ..... Nan Rackley, Rt. 1 Box 301, Chadbourn, NC 28431
Palmyra ..... Darrel McPherson, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Seven Creeks ..... J.V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Music Directors

Camp Branch..... Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah..... Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel..... Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home..... Wanda Hardwick, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill..... Nancy Tolley, Pecan Lane, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Jones Street..... Nan Rackley, Rt. 1 Box 301, Chadbourn, NC 28431
Magnolia..... Christine Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai..... C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head..... Jody Simmons, Rt. 2 Box 57, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton..... Bonnie Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
New Life..... Norman Stephens, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic..... John M. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra..... Lois Nye, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge..... George T. Ward, Rt. 1 Box 12, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside..... Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plains..... Marvin Tyner, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks..... J.V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion..... James D. White, Rt. 1 Box 106, Ash, NC 28420

W.M.U. Directors

Dulah..... Theresa Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 127CC, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel..... Jean Moore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home..... Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Jones Street..... Teresa Harris, 4 Dyson St., Tabor City, NC 28463
New Britton..... Estelle Evans, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life..... Linda Jacobs, Rt. 1 Box 384, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic..... Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra..... Jewell Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge..... Judy Watts, Rt. 1 Box 7, Nakina, NC 28455
Sandy Plains..... Lynn Buffkin, Rt. 1, Loris, SC 29569
Seven Creeks..... Smithie Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion..... Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459

Brotherhood Directors

Dulah..... Billy Tedder, Rt. 3 Box 126B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel..... W. David Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home..... McCoy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
New Life..... Harry Stephens, Rt. 3 Box 14, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic..... David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Zion..... Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459

Treasurers

Camp Branch..... Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah..... Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel..... Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home..... Renita Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill..... Betty Monroe, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442

Jones Street..... Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Jimmy Soles, Rt. 1 Box 255, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Martha Inman, Rt. 2 Box 88, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton..... Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life..... Harrell Mills, Rt. 1 Box 390, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic..... Mrs. W.C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Rachel Register, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Eugene McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside..... Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3 Box 213A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plains..... Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks..... P.O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ash, NC 28420

Church Clerks

Camp Branch..... Connie Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3 Box 218, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Clara Jones, Rt. 1 Box 240, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home..... Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Freida Dew, Rt. 1 Box 171, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Doris Tompkins, Rt. 2 Box 293, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia..... Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 284AC, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Royce Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 471, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton..... Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 18, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... C. Walter Powell, Rt. 1 Box 347, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge..... Earl Skipper, Rt. 4 Box 371AA, Whiteville, NC 28472
Riverside ..... Judy Nealey, Rt. 1 Box 34, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plains..... Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks..... Ernest Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459

Chairmen of Deacons

Camp Branch..... C.C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Robert McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel..... Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... J.D. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... John W. Sellers, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street..... Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia..... Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 292C, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai..... Harold Harrelson, Rt. 5 Box 37C, Whiteville, NC 28472
Myrtle Head ..... Boyd Evans, Rt. 2 Box 81, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton..... Ralph King, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life..... Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic..... James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra..... K.M. Simmons, Rt. 4, Box 223, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge..... Percy McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside..... W.E. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plains ..... Byron Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463

Seven Creeks..... P.O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459

Program

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Meeting with
OLYPHIC MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 26, 1984

3:30	Registration
3:30	Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
4:05	Devotion ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, Pastor Olyphic Baptist Church
4:15	Roll Call, Recognition of Messengers, Pastors and Visitors
4:20	General Board Report ..... Rev. Haywood Fowler
4:25	Announcement of Proposed Changes in Annual Meeting Days of the Association ..... Rev. Grover Faulk
4:30	NC Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Darcy Hardwick
4:35	NC Baptist Children's Home ..... Mr. Roger Prince
4:25	Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
4:50	Stewardship and Cooperative Program ..... Rev. J. Alan Gore
5:00	Associational Building Report ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum
5:05	NC Baptist Home for the Aging ..... Mr. Tommy Gore
5:10	Church Training Report ..... Mr. J.D. Gore
5:20	Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. David Vaught
5:25	Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
5:30	Sermon ..... Rev. Joe Stanley, pastor New Life Baptist Church
6:00	Recess for Fellowship Meal ..... Hosted by Olyphic Baptist Church

EVENING SESSION

7:15	Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
7:20	Prayer
7:25	Woman's Missionary Union Report ..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore with Mr. and Mrs. Robert Shaw, Evergreen, NC

Adjourn until 10:00 a.m. Saturday,
October 27, 1984
Meeting with New Briton Missionary Baptist Church

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Meeting with
NEW BRITTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Saturday, October 27, 1984

10:00	Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
10:05	Roll Call, Recognition of Messengers, Pastors, and Visitors
10:10	Devotion ..... Rev. Eugene Evans, pastor New Britton Missionary Baptist Church
10:25	Sunday School Report ..... Rev. James Duncan
10:35	Vacation Bible School Report ..... Mrs. Gayle Stevens

10:45 Special Music
11:15 Sermon ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, pastor
Olyphic Missionary Baptist Church
12:00 Recess for Fellowship Meal ..... Hosted by New Britton
Missionary Baptist Church

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
1:20 Prayer
1:25 Associational Business Session



Proceedings

First Day

The 69th session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association met with Olyphic Missionary Baptist Church on Friday, October 26, 1984, with registration beginning at 3:30 p.m. We had 100 percent representation of the churches.

The opening hymn was "There Shall Be Showers of Blessings," followed by prayer by Rev. Joe Stanley. Rev. Robert Gaskins read Psalm 62 for devotion.

After roll call, the pastors and visitors were recognized with four pastors present.

Rev. H. Haywood Fowler presented the General Board Report explaining what the General Board is and the importance of same.

Rev. Grover Faulk presented a proposal to change the meeting days of the association - to be voted on in the business session on Saturday.

Rev. Darcy Hardwick presented the Baptist Hospital Report.

Roger Prince presented the Baptist Children's Homes Report.

Anson Ludlum made the motion to accept the reports heard, Rev. Robert Gaskins seconded same. Motion carried.

After the congregation sang "We'll Work 'Til Jesus Comes," Rev. J. Alan Gore presented the Cooperative Program/Stewardship Report.

Anson Ludlum presented the Associational Building Report. He stated we had installed carpet, storm doors and storm windows in the associational building and plan to install a heating and air conditioning unit. He also advised that the Executive Program Committee Report was located in the book of reports.

Tommy Gore presented a report on the Baptist Retirement Homes of NC.

J.D. Gore presented the Church Training Report.

A motion to accept the reports given was made by Rev. Darcy Hardwick. Same was seconded and carried.

David Vaught presented the Brotherhood Report and made the motion that same be adopted. Motion seconded and carried.

The congregation sang "Bring Them In."

Rev. Joe Stanley then presented the annual associational message from Acts 1:1-9.

We then recessed for fellowship meal with prayer by Rev. Darcy Hardwick.

The evening portion of the meeting opened with the congregation singing

"Bringing in the Sheaves" and Rev. Tommy Inman prayed.

The Woman's Missionary Union Report was presented by Minnie B. Gore. She made the motion that the report be accepted, motion seconded by Leba Singletary. Motion carried. We then had special music by the Olyphic choir. Minnie Gore then introduced Mr. and Mrs. Robert Shaw from Evergreen, NC. Mr. and Mrs. Shaw presented a very interesting slide presentation of their volunteer work in Togo. The Shaws also displayed artifacts from Togo.

The congregation gave a vote of thanks to Olyphic for hosting the meeting. Rev. H. Haywood Fowler dismissed with prayer. The associational meeting is to reconvene Saturday morning at 10:00 a.m. at New Britton.

Second Day

The second day of the 69th session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association convened with New Britton Missionary Baptist Church on October 27, 1984.

The meeting was opened by the congregation singing "The Lily of the Valley" and Rev. Grover Faulk led in prayer.

The devotion was held by Rev. Eugene Evans reading from Romans 4:1-8 after which we were led in prayer by Ralph King.

We then had roll call with 17 out of 18 churches present and the pastors were recognized with eight pastors present.

In the absence of Rev. James Duncan, Rev. Darcy Hardwick presented the Sunday School Report. Rev. Darcy Hardwick made a motion that the report be accepted; same was seconded by Rev. Grover Faulk. Motion carried.

In the absence of Gayle Stevens, Carolyn Gore presented the Vacation Bible School Report. She made a motion that the report be accepted; Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same. Motion carried.

Rev. Grover Faulk presented the proposal to change the meeting days of the association and presented the Nominating Committee Report.

Congregation sang "Love Lifted Me."

We then had special music from a choir representing several churches in the association directed by Rev. J. Alan Gore and Leba Singletary.

Rev. Robert Gaskins delivered the morning message from 2 Peter 3:1-4.

We then dismissed for fellowship meal with prayer by Rev. Joe Stanley.

The afternoon session was opened with the congregation singing "Praise Him, Praise Him" and prayer by Rev. Anson Smith.

We then entered the business session.

Rev. Grover Faulk presented the proposal to change the meeting days of the association to one day in the spring for an inspirational meeting for spiritual uplift and presentation of the Nominating Committee Report and one day in the fall to be the business session. Rev. Grover Faulk made a motion that this proposal be accepted. Rev. Eugene Evans made a motion that the spring meeting be the first Saturday in April. Leba Singletary seconded same. Motion carried. After discussion, it was decided to leave the fall meeting on the Saturday before the fourth Sunday in October.

The moderator stated we needed to appoint the Nominating Committee for the next church year. Accepted nominations from the floor. The following were nominated: (1) Rev. Darcy Hardwick - Poley Bridge, (2) Roy Worley - Mount Sinai, (3) Joe Simmons - Palmyra, (4) Rev. J. Alan Gore - Olyphic. Rev. Raymond Cumbee made a motion that we accept these, seconded by Rev. Eugene Evans. Motion carried.

The moderator then presented the Nominating Committee Report for officers for the 1984-85 church year. Moderator - Rev. Grover Faulk was nominated. When the floor was opened for nominations Rev. Robert Gaskins was nominated by Rev. Alan Gore and seconded by David Vaught. Nominations were closed and a vote was taken

with Rev. Gaskins having 18 votes and Rev. Faulk having 21 votes. Rev. Grover Faulk is the moderator by the majority of votes. Vice Moderator - Jim Williams nominated, Rev. Raymond Cumbee made motion, Leba Singletary seconded, motion carried. Clerk-Treasurer - Carolyn K. Gore, Rev. Eugene Evans made motion, Rev. Darcy Hardwick seconded, motion carried. Music Director - Leba Singeltary, Rev. Anson Smith made motion, Anson Ludlum seconded, motion carried. Pianist - Bonnie Formyduval, Foster Smith made motion, Rev. Raymond Cumbee seconded, motion carried. The departmental officers were presented and Rev. Joe Stanley made motion we accept, Earl Skipper seconded motion, motion carried.

Rev. Grover Faulk stated the next session would be at Mount Sinai the first Saturday in April and the second day of the next session would be at Myrtle Head on the Saturday before the fourth Sunday in October.

Rev. Robert Gaskins made motion that the Nominating Committee report in the April meeting and same be voted on then, Rev. Anson Smith seconded same, motion carried. We extended a vote of thanks to New Britton for hosting the meeting. We were then dismissed with prayer by Joe Simmons.

Report to the Association
Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc.

Odum Home experienced some very positive program growth with the addition of two positions that will greatly enhance our work with hurting children and their families. These are an education coordinator and a recreation coordinator. The positions are filled by two qualified people who have already extended the scope of what we are able to offer.

We are in the process of renovating the main building at Odum Home to give us a greater office space and a small area to accommodate overnight guests. We will have a combination library/resource room which will house material for both children and staff as well as the computers that are used for small group meetings such as a parenting support groups and communication workshops.

Odum Home is the site of a pilot project that will link the geographic areas of the Baptist Children's Homes by computer. This system will allow office automation, telecommunications and electronic filing to create a more efficient operation.

We continue to praise the Lord for the faithfulness of the Baptists of North Carolina who have supported this child care ministry for almost 100 years with their prayers, concern, understanding and financial resources.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Roger Prince

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Through many special individuals, blessings of great significance are coming to the Baptist Retirement Homes. Heading the list of special people are you - North Carolina Baptists. From October 1983 - April 1984, you gave 26.3 percent of the Homes' total income through your Cooperative Program, North Carolina Missions Offering and special gifts. This support covered 77 percent of the Homes' benevolent care ministry. Currently, approximately 40 percent of the residents in the five homes are able to cover their full cost of care. As you can see, your mission gifts are vital to the benevolent care ministry of the Retirement Homes. The 1983 change in the Homes' Cooperative Program allocation greatly added to the support which you have given. May I add that your prayer support, your personal encouragement and visits are also greatly appreciated because they mean so much to the residents, staff, and to the ongoing effective ministry of the Homes.

Numerous major decisions have beenn made by the Board of Trustees in the last several months. These decisions have launched a Capital Funds Campaign "A Call to Remember . . .," revised admissions policies, and secured consulting services to review the total operations of the Homes. Gifts to the "A Call to Remember . . ." Campaign are going to be used to renovate and update the Hayes Home facility. In an effort to more effectively depict the ministry which the Homes are rendering, the trustees voted to change the Homes' name to the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The name change was approved by the convention during the 1983 session. Through your continued support, the work of trustees and the continued effective service of the staff, we can be and must be the hope for many older people in our state. I trust your support and encouragement will grow in proportion to the needs that we have as a ministry with older persons.

The Homes' 33 year heritage has been marked by the deepest concern and the most genuine of Christian love for the older persons who have made their "homes" in the Baptist Retirement Homes. Our mission is challenging as we endeavor to meet the growing needs of our older population. Truly our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and the love and support that you give as North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Tommy Gore,
William A. Poole, President,
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.

Brotherhood Report

It has been a privilege to serve in the Dock Missionary Baptist Association as director of the Brotherhood during the past church year. In America, as the great President Abraham Lincoln so ably said, "We have been the recipients of the choicest bounties of Heaven, we have been preserved these many years in peace and prosperity." We have grown in numbers, wealth and power as no other nation has ever grown. So now as your Brotherhood director, I would beg you that we not forget our wonderful God under whose hand we have prospered and grown for over 200 years.

The Brotherhood program is a function of the church working to unite the men in each church into a fellowship of responsible Christian attitudes. As a Brotherhood organization, we are striving to acknowledge the needs in each of our individual church communities as we work through our mission and evangelism efforts. We should, as brothers in Christ, be eager to assemble ourselves together so we can come to experience the wonderful fellowship that can be had and the many things that can be accomplished through the Brotherhood in each church in the Dock Missionary Baptist Association.

I wish to thank all the pastors, deacons, and laymen of the churches that have participated, encouraged, and prayed for the promotion of the Brotherhood program. Especially, I would extend a heartfelt thank you to Brother Walter Powell who inspires, encourages, and supports our every effort. He is a devout associational missionary and is presently in the New Hanover County Memorial Hospital in Wilmington and I am sure he covets the prayers of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association.

In the Dock Missionary Baptist Association, we have six active Brotherhoods. They are: Dulah. Gore's Chapel, Happy Home, New Life, Olyphic, and Zion. Sandy Plains has organized an R.A. this year. There seems to be a good spirit concerning the work of the Brotherhood. I trust that all of the churches in the Dock Missionary Baptist Association that have not yet organized a Brotherhood will be led to do so. I can be reached at 653-3382 after 4:00 p.m. weekdays and most of the day Saturday

and Sunday. I would be delighted to help you organize a Brotherhood in your church.

The fields are white unto harvest. Let us labor together while there is yet time.

Respectfully submitted,
David A. Vaught

Church Training Report

Church Training is a means of providing opportunities for discipleship development that can help Christians become all that God would have them to be.

I am sure all of our churches are training their people by some method. Not many of our people use Sunday night for an excellent training period. Let me encourage all churches in our association to begin a Sunday night training program.

Five of our churches - Dulah, Happy Home, Jones Street, Palmyra, and Seven Creeks - have Sunday church training.

There is excellent material available for Bible drills and teaching the books of the Bible to our people. Please put forth a greater effort in the 1984-1985 church year to build Training Union in the Dock Missionary Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. J.D. Gore

Baptist Hospital Report

Baptist Benevolent Fund

CHURCH NAME	CONTRIBUTION - 7/1/83 - 6/30/84
Camp Branch	
Dulah	
Gore's Chapel	
Happy Home	$ 125.84
Honey Hill	
Jones Street	
Magnolia	50.00
Mount Sinai	666.31
Myrtle Head	
New Britton	75.00
New Life	
Olyphic	
Palmyra	335.25
Poley Bridge	
Riverside	50.00
Sandy Plains	
Seven Creeks	100.00
Zion	140.50
Total Dollars	$1,542.90
Churches Contributing	8

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Darcy Hardwick

Executive Promotion Committee Report

The Executive Promotion Committee of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association held the regularly scheduled quarterly meetings at the associational building. During these meetings, we, the committee, voted to install floor covering, storm doors, and storm windows in the associational building. Due to the loss of a member of the Examining Council we unanimously voted Rev. Eugene Evans as the replacement. The Examining Council now consists of Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rev. Grover Faulk, Rev. Garland Long, Rev. Anson Smith, and Rev. Eugene Evans. We discussed the stand our leaders of America are taking on abortion, pornography, and prayer in schools. We, the committee, voted to enter into the records that we, the Dock Missionary Baptist Association, are against abortion and pornography and we are for prayer in schools. We voted to bring forth to the association the suggestion that the meeting days of the association be changed to one day in the spring (an inspirational meeting) and one day in the fall (an inspirational meeting and business session). Brother Walter Powell donated a Remington electric typewriter, one pack of stencils and a mimeograph machine to the association. We extended our thanks and appreciation for this donation. The same budget that was used in 1984 was recommended for the 1985 year. We decided to obtain prices on a heat pump for the associational building. We also discussed covering the porch and checking on a sign for the associational building.

Our accomplishments this year are due to the cooperation of the members of the association. We extend our thanks to you and pray that we can continue to go forth during the next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Anson Ludlum, Chairman

1984 General Board Report to the Convention

The General Board met three times during 1984: January 24-25 at Caraway Conference Center; May 29-30 at Wingate College; and September 25-26 at Caraway Conference Center. The Board, composed of 114 members, serves as the "Convention ad interim." In this capacity, the General Board is charged with "general supervision" of the institutions and agencies, and with directing the work of the General Board staff and programs.

The 1984 General Board functions include:

1. Dr. Roy J. Smith was recommended as the new general secretary-treasurer of the convention. This will be voted on at the State Convention.
2. Convention Partnerships. The North Carolina/West Virginia partnership is in the fourth year and reports indicate an on-schedule success in the starting of new churches. The new partnership with the European Baptist Convention is progressing very well. A third partnership (the Togo project) is recommended to be continued and is successful. The missionaries who will go to Togo will be on a voluntary basis. Areas of work are building construction, agricultural conservation and witnessing.
3. 1985 Cooperative Program Budget. The Cooperative Program budget recommended for 1985 calls for a base budget of $24,000,000.00 with an additional challenge budget of $1,500,000.00. The proposed budget as presented to the convention carries explanation of the General Board staff salary administration system showing present salaries as adjusted during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. H. Haywood Fowler

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report

On March 2, 1984, the Dock Missionary Baptist Association held our annual stewardship meeting at Bennett's Seafood in Calabash. Our speaker for the evening was Mr. O.D. Martin, Jr. from the state office. We were very pleased with the participation from our churches this year. We had a total of 26 persons present, representing 11 of our 18 churches. Mr. Martin brought a very good discussion on "The Great Challenge" and "Planned Growth in Giving."

Christian Stewardship is one of the most important areas of Christian growth. Stewarship means management (Gen. 1:26-28). As creator, God is owner of all things. Man has been appointed manager (steward) of God's possessions.

For the Christian, commitment to the task that Jesus set forth involves a total way of life. This may be referred to as the "Christian lifestyle." One man has said that as he turned his life over to the Lordship of Christ and discovered the demands of discipleship, he suddenly realized that his house, his possessions, and his occupational skills belonged to Christ literally, and that they were to be used in trust to accomplish Christ's mission.

For the church, commitment to the bold mission task calls for a specific lifestyle. Churches are stewards, too. The church must demonstrate a commitment to the mission task in the use of all possessions if it is to be true to the command of Jesus.

I would like to challenge all of us to increase our giving not only in money, but in time and talents so that we may be found to be a good and faithful steward.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. Alan Gore

Sunday School Report

Most churches enjoy seeing their church grow. There are two areas of church work which produces the best growth:

1. Vacation Bible School:
   Each year a great number enrolls in Vacation Bible School that are not enrolled in Sunday School. This is one of the greatest opportunities to discover prospects for a growing Sunday School.
2. Sunday School:
   If we will but look at past records, we will find that growth comes from those not enrolled in Sunday School. So this suggests we need an Outreach Program if we expect our Sunday Schools to be their best.

St. Helen Baptist Church in South Carolina in 1979 had 76 enrolled in Sunday School. They discovered at a conference at Ridge Crest the Sunday School has the potential to reach more people than any other church organization. One year later, using proper organizaiton and through Outreach, their enrollment was 210.

Rev. Joseph Coats from Glendale Baptist Church in Florida started 16 years ago with 35 enrolled in Sunday School. Now there are over 2,000 in Sunday School enrollment. Rev. Coats contributed three things to their growth:

1. Teacher Training Program
2. Record keeping
3. An updated prospect file.

These three things denote an Outreach Program. This is the purpose of your AssisTeam. We are looking forward to assisting your church in a vital Sunday School program.

For 1985, we are planning our best training program yet. The topic this year will be Basic Sunday School Work. We are grateful for the following AssisTeam this past year:

1. Rev. Darcey Hardwick - Adult Director (2 years)
2. Rev. Grover Faulk - Youth Director (1 year)
3. Rev. Tommy Inman - General Officers (1 year)
4. J.D. Gore - Children (1 year)
5. Lottie Ludlum - Preschool (3 years)

Also, I would like to thank Mount Sinai Church for hosting our third annual training school.

We thank you for your support and prayers this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James W. Duncan

Treasurer's Report

Beginning Balance		$3,603.78
Receipts:		
Associational Minutes Fee	$ 480.85	
General Fund Offerings	4,721.62	
		5,202.47
		$8,806.25
Expenditures:		
Director of Missions Salary	$ 600.00	
Edmonds Printing Co. (minutes)	428.00	
B.E.M.C.	133.20	
V.B.S. Kit	112.64	
Insurance on associational bldg.	150.00	
Associational building	1,603.26	
Postmaster	38.21	
Paper and Printing	21.51	
Lawn upkeep	75.00	
Clerk fee	200.00	
Balance as of 9/30/84		3,361.82
		$5,444.43

Vacation Bible School Report

During 1984, 12 out of 18 churches in the Dock Missionary Baptist Association held Vacation Bible Schools. The total attendance for all schools was 740. There were 157 new prospects for Sunday School discovered during Vacation Bible School this year. With hard work we can enroll these in Sunday School this year.

Our 1984 Mission Offering, to the nearest dollar, was $1,124.00. This offering will help our missionaries. Several of our churches received recognition for their Vacation Bible School. Five churches received Advanced and six churches received Merit recognition. Congratulations to all these churches for a job well done.

Six churches did not report Vacation Bible Schools to the association for the 1984 year. With a little work, we could have 100 percent of our churches having Vacation Bible Schools in 1985.

May the next association year bring growth to all churches in the association.

Camp Branch - No Report				
Dulah	81	78	22	$ 192.00 Advanced
Gore's Chapel	39	28	2	33.00 Merit
Happy Home	63	49	8	77.00 Advanced
Honey Hill - No Report				
Jones Street	61	51	63	57.00 Merit
Magnolia	36	25	2	20.00 Merit

Mt. Sinai	77	61	32	103.00 Advanced
Myrtle Head - No Report				
New Britton - No Report				
New Life - No Report				
Olyphic	31	31	0	40.00 Merit
Palmyra	115	88	5	134.00 Advanced
Poley Bridge	43	35	0	141.00
Sandy Plain	75	63	0	156.00 Merit
Riverside - No Report				
Seven Creeks	45	43	0	46.00 Merit
Zion	74	67	23	125.00 Advanced
TOTALS	740	619	157	$1,124.00

Respectfully submitted,
Gayle W. Stevens

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Woman's Missionary Union efforts of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association are slowly progressing as by Love Compelled we solemnly pledge to Work Til Jesus Comes.

Twelve Baptist Women organizations consisting of 120 members, four Acteen groups consisting of 17 members, five G.A. groups consisting of 42 members and five Mission Friends groups with their 36 members have given and encouraged the giving of approximately $2,280.00 to the Lottie Moon Offering, $2,228.00 to the Annie Armstrong offering, $1,988.00 to NC State Missions and at lease $2,000.00 to Community Missions in 1983-1984.

I am deeply grateful to Rev. Robert Gaskins, Mmes. Carolyn Gore, Lynn Buffkin, Esther Smith, Susan Prince, Betty Singletary, Glenda Stanley, and Lottie Ludlum for their excellent preparation and teaching of the Foreign and Home Missions age level study series just prior to Week of Prayer and studies for Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong offerings. We are all greatly appreciative also for the adequate presentation of the Woman I Am in a Hungry World in May by Mrs. Lottie Ludlum. Special "thank yous" are also extended to Brother Anson Ludlum for his patience with us as he chauffeurs to our distant meeting places and to each person in each organization who has contributed in any way to a good year in W.M.U.

Woman's Missionary Union believes in and encourages planning and training, so with this in mind our W.M.U. Council has attended meetings in Pembroke, Fayetteville and Golsboro this year. We followed those up with our own leadership training session at Happy Home in September.

Olyphic Missionary Baptist Church hosted the annual meeting April 4, 1984, at 7:30 p.m. Robert C. and Betty Jo Hensley from the Robeson Baptist Association where Robert serves as associational missionary, while on furlough, were our guest speakers. All those in attendance were really inspired by their slide presentation of their work in the Bahamas and the Canal Zone. They also demonstrated costumes of the lands and had artifacts on display.

Associational officers of W.M.U. for 1984-1985 are: Director, Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463; Secretary-Treasurer, Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459; Centennial Chairman, Lottie Ludlum; Baptist Women Director, Lottie Ludlum; Acteen's Director, Betty Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 37, TAbor City, NC; Assistant Acteen's Director, Glenda Stanley, Rt. 3 Box 201, Tabor City, NC 28463; Girls in Action Director, Esther Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455; Assistant Girls in Action Director, Susan Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463; Mission Friends Director, Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197B, Tabor City, NC 28463; Assistant Mission Friends Director, Lynn Buffkin, Rt. 2, Loris, SC 29569.

We are grateful to God for all that He has allowed in accomplishments this year. To Him be the Glory for it all. Realizing the work has only just begun, we covet and beg your prayers in our behalf. By Love Compelled we launch into a new year of His work. Laborers together with Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Minnie B. Gore

Historical Events During the Year

GORE'S CHAPEL: Repaved the parking lot.
JONES STREET: Installed new lights in the sanctuary. Completed and furnished the fellowship hall.
MAGNOLIA: Paved the church yard.
MYRTLE HEAD: Called a pastor - Rev. Charles Smith.
OLYPHIC: Carpeted the fellowship hall. Purchased a new vacuum cleaner. Dug a new well. Painted outside of church.
POLEY BRIDGE: The W.M.U. started the youth group.
ZION: Cement walk around church. Added a water cooler in fellowship building.



1984 Annual
20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
	1st and 2nd day			1st and 2nd day
1964	Zion	M.M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. E.D. Gaskin
	Palmyra			Rev. Donald Bowen
1965	Sandy Plain	M.M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Boyd Williamson
	Happy Home			Rev. Gilmer Cross
1966	Olyphic	M.M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Joe S. Stanley
	New Britton			Dr. Carl Bates
1967	Mt. Sinai	M.M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Ralph Gore
	Myrtle Head			
1968	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. H.C. Powell
	Gores Chapel			Rev. John G. Haas
1969	Dulah	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J.P. Lanier
	Poley Bridge			Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides
	Magnolia			Rev. H. C. Powell
1971	New Life	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith
	Honey Hill			Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith
	Palmyra			Kennedy Childrens Home
1974	Sandy Plain	Walter Powell		Rev. W.M. Prince
	Happy Home		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy Childrens Home
1975	Olyphic	Walter Powell		Rev. Bruce Chistopher
	New Britton		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy & Odom
				Childrens Home
1976	Mt. Sinai	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Myrtle Head			Kennedy Childrens Home
1977	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Gore's Chapel			Kennedy Childrens Home
1978	Dulah	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones
	Pokey Bridge			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William
				Mitchiner
	Magnolia			Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Camp Branch			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J.D. Hewett
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith
	Palmyra			Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Happy Home			Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
	New Britton			Rev. Robert Gaskins

The Dock Missionary Baptist Association
1984 Minute Book
is concluded with the following
Historical and Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Brotherhood

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - W.M.U.

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
C. Walter Powell, Rt. 1 Box 347, Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/84

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	13 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
CAMP BRANCH	Bruns.	Unkn.	1		X	0	1	2	37	2	38	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	Col.	1928	1	X		1	1	3	141	11	152	0	0	0	2,883	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	Col.	1924	1		X	1	0	4	57	26	85	0	2	0	1,356	1,250
HAPPY HOME	Col.	1907	1	X		2	0	5	75	53	128	0	0	0	2,272	91,091
HONEY HILL	Col.	1961	1	X		0	3	1	41	105	146	0	0	0	1,316	1,500
JONES STREET	Col.	1958	1	X		0	0	1	58	7	65	0	0	0	1,008	0
MAGNOLIA	Col.	1912	1	X		2	0	0	94	34	128	0	0	0	651	0
MT. SINAI	Col.	1849	1	X		4	0	0	101	88	189	0	0	0	2,304	0
MYRTLE HEAD	Bruns.	1922	1		X	0	0	4	69	41	110	0	0	0	541	0
NEW BRITTON	Bruns.	1812	1		X	6	0	4	142	176	318	0	0	0	2,003	0
NEW LIFE	Col.	1916	1		X	1	3	3	227	29	256	0	0	0	2,067	0
OLYPHIC	Col.	1927	1		X	5	0	0	72	18	90	0	0	0	765	0
PALMYRA	Col.	1885	1	X		4	1	9	164	34	198	0	0	0	4,133	0
POLEY BRIDGE	Col.	1885	1		X	3	7	2	116	55	171	2	0	0	3,160	0
RIVERSIDE	Col.	1939	1		X	0	0	3	19	11	30	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAINS	Col.	1893	1	X		1	5	6	150	16	166	0	0	0	3,700	0
SEVEN CREEKS	Col.	1802	1	X		0	2	3	109	29	138	0	0	0	1,690	0
ZION	Bruns.	1919	1	X		0	1	2	72	10	82	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS						30	24	52	1,745	745	2,490	2	2		29,849	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						52	15	44	1,820	648	2,481	0	5			

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Rev. James W. Duncan, Rt. 3, Whiteville, NC 28472
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CAMP BRANCH	0	4	3	9	0	4	11	7	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	30	0	0	0	0
DULAH	0	19	21	21	7	10	60	10	0	0	2	0	150	0	150	103	0	81	0	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	1	5	6	6	6	2	21	3	0	0	2	0	52	0	52	40	0	39	0	0
HAPPY HOME	0	7	8	11	5	7	35	10	0	0	0	0	84	0	84	67	0	69	0	0
HONEY HILL	4	5	8	12	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	35	0	40	0	0
JONES STREET	0	6	8	13	4	6	11	10	0	0	2	0	60	0	60	42	0	61	0	0
MAGNOLIA	5	0	12	12	8	26	19	6	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	56	0	48	0	0
MT. SINAI	0	5	15	13	0	15	21	25	0	0	9	0	103	0	103	75	0	83	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	2	1	11	9	2	5	26	10	0	0	6	0	72	0	72	38	0	25	0	0
NEW BRITTON	0	3	27	18	12	12	17	50	0	0	2	0	141	0	141	101	0	90	0	0
NEW LIFE	7	14	19	32	14	18	94	30	0	0	0	0	228	0	228	147	0	81	0	0
OLYPHIC	1	4	12	2	10	11	14	10	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	58	0	31	0	0
PALMYRA	5	14	29	25	31	15	20	22	3	0	3	0	167	0	167	109	0	115	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	6	5	12	3	0	25	15	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	52	0	43	1	0
RIVERSIDE	0	4	3	6	1	4	14	8	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	20	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAINS	0	22	21	34	7	21	60	30	0	5	3	0	203	0	203	88	0	75	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	0	8	12	12	10	10	22	20	3	8	9	0	114	0	114	67	0	45	0	0
ZION	0	9	11	8	2	0	35	9	0	0	2	0	76	0	76	48	0	74	0	0
TOTALS	25	136	231	255	122	166	533	275	6	13	40	0	1803	0	1803	1176	0	1000	1	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	22	153	218	270	115	154	614	260	8	19	51	0	1878	0	1727	1067	0	1068	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. C.T. Director: J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 292, Nakina, NC 28455
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment*	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
DULAH	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	N
HAPPY HOME	6	8	10	31	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	59	N
JONES STREET	2	2	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	N
PALMYRA	4	7	10	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	N
SEVEN CREEKS	5	8	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	47	N
TOTALS	17	28	42	100	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	201	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	21	34	45	90	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	200	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	5	10	7	10	18	10	4	0	5	0	62	33
GORE'S CHAPEL	4	3	5	2	5	0	1	0	3	0	23	10
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	21
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES STREET	0	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
MAGNOLIA	0	1	1	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	14	14
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	0
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	6	8	9	0	2	0	2	0	27	10
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	3	0	34	20
NEW LIFE	0	6	6	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	54	40
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	12
PALMYRA	3	4	6	22	12	0	0	0	4	0	51	25
POLEY BRIDGE	0	3	2	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	33	25
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAINS	6	7	5	3	16	0	4	0	3	0	44	32
SEVEN CREEKS	6	7	7	14	2	0	0	0	2	0	38	20
ZION	5	3	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	24	18
TOTALS	29	44	45	102	217	10	12	0	34	0	484	295
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	32	51		74	235	10	6	0	29	5	442	322

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. WMU Director: Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
DULAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	4	0	12	8	0	33
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
HAPPY HOME	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	6	0	0	13	3	0	31
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	6
NEW BRITTON	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	0	15	2	0	30
NEW LIFE	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	12	16	6	0	0	0	0	34
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
PALMYRA	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	10	0	7	4	0	35
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	4	0	27
SANDY PLAINS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	5	3	0	10	4	3	40
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	3	0	27
ZION	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	3	0	8	6	0	31
TOTALS	5	7	4	0	11	0	27	48	65	26	1	124	41	8	313
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	4	5	4	1	7	4	25	39	34	13	7	113	35	16	256

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director: David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
DULAH	15	0	2	12	4	0	0	3	0	36
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
NEW LIFE	10	14	1	0	0	0	30	2	0	32
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24
ZION	0	6	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	15
TOTALS	25	20	4	40	4	0	42	16	0	135
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	16	14	3	36	4	0	12	11	17	113

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	11	0	0	5106	0	5106	0	5106	0	2310	0	0	108	1868	4286
DULAH	10	2	2	13920	4726	18646	0	18646	0	4800	0	0	941	6450	12191
GORE'S CHAPEL	40	10	10	12877	3144	16021	0	16021	4000	6080	0	2500	462	6774	15816
HAPPY HOME	6	4.3	4	12335	15350	27685	0	27685	0	4200	0	15624	805	2722	23352
HONEY HILL	10	1	0	7495	463	7986	0	7958	0	2400	0	2080	276	725	5481
JONES STREET	14	2	2	9300	2000	11300	0	11300	0	4980	0	0	574	5202	10756
MAGNOLIA	40	0	0	3322	2492	5814	0	5814	2400	1200	0	1268	384	459	3311
MT. SINAI	0	10	0	23928	7952	31880	287	32167	0	12020	0	0	1301	10606	23927
MYRTLE HEAD	2	0	0	4039	1733	5773	0	5773	0	1600	53	0	308	1333	3294
NEW BRITTON	10	.5	4.5	16691	11400	28091	0	28091	0	7200	0	0	1029	8604	16833
NEW LIFE	8	0	0	40626	1770	42396	2412	44808	0	5028	0	0	3041	7016	15085
OLYPHIC	5	4.4	1.2	12442	2729	15171	0	15171	0	4500	0	0	667	6189	11356
PALMYRA	15	0	0	18126	5315	23441	91	23532	0	6000	1464	0	1662	800	9926
POLEY BRIDGE	3	0	0	1230	12468	13698	0	13698	0	4800	0	0	647	1929	2576
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	6843	1854	8697	0	8697	0	1800	0	0	104	4199	6103
SANDY PLAINS	0	0	0	23654	9926	33580	0	33580	0	6100	0	6069	1127	5747	19043
SEVEN CREEKS	3	0	0	13907	1852	15759	0	15759	0	4820	0	0	807	3503	9130
ZION	1	0	0	22746	0	22746	0	22746	0	2500	1477	7129	863	4504	16474
TOTALS	178			248587	85174	333762	2790	336552	6400	82338	2994	34670	15106	78630	208940
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	187														

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Dock
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	100	0	0	0	150	150
DULAH	0	0	0	193	0	0	204	350	0	0	0	0	863	1417	1610
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	34	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	886	957	991
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	669	0	63	163	326	0	125	125	0	0	802	1471
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	212	0	185	122	0	0	0	0	57	574	574
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	150	150
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	781	0	0	0	846	0	781	781	0	0	2408	3189
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1162	1162	1162
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	75	2981	25	100	372	25	75	75	50	511	4214	4289
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3025	3025	3625
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	670	0	309	650	450	0	25	0	0	0	1434	2100
PALMYRA	0	502	502	309	0	86	200	234	0	263	335	0	626	1745	2556
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	200	400	500	0	0	0	0	1952	3052	3052
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	150	150
SANDY PLAINS	0	0	0	261	0	0	439	300	0	0	0	0	1426	2165	2426
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	300	300	25	0	40	0	50	100	0	0	515	815
ZION	0	0	0	125	187	174	135	100	0	100	141	0	1360	2197	2322
TOTALS		502	502	4145	3689	882	2547	3240	25	1619	1657	150	11868	26117	30761
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	500	607	1107	4660	633	742	2983	4233	25	2132	1488	150	7533	19919	25686

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Dock
North Carolina
Moderator: Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459
Year Ending 9/30/84

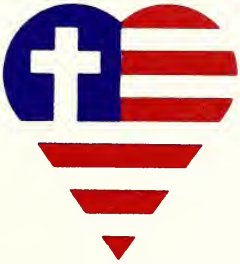
CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use TelNet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
												Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	2	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DULAH	0	0	0	0	14	4	204	0	N	8	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	1	N	3	3	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	2	0	100	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	4	0	50	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	3	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	10	0	100	0	N	7	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	N	5	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	2	0	650	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PALMYRA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POLEY BRIDGE	0	1	0	0	10	0	400	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY PLAINS	0	4	0	0	7	0	439	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION	0	0	0	0	5	0	135	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	0	5	0	0	65	4	2454	1		67	57															
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	2	0	0	84	2	2743	1		--	--															

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

M66 do

1985 Annual North Carolina

GOOD NEWS AMERICA



GOD LOVES YOU

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Minutes

of the

70th Annual Session

of the

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1984-1985

MOUNT SINAI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 6, 1985

MYRTLE HEAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1985



Next Session

SEVEN CREEKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 5, 1986

GORE'S CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1986

Published 1986 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Association Officers 1
Departmental Offices 1
Executive Promotion Committee 1
Constitution 2
Messengers to the Association 5
Our Beloved Dead 5
Church Directory 6
Pastors 6
Sunday School Directors 6
Church Training Directors 6
Music Directors 7
W.M.U. Directors 7
Brotherhood Directors 7
Treasurers 7
Church Clerks 8
Chairmen of Deacons 8
Program 9
Proceedings 10
Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc. 12
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 12
Brotherhood Report 14
Baptist Hospital Report 15
Executive Promotion Committee Report 15
1985 General Board Report to the Convention 16
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report 17
Treasurer's Report 17
Vacation Bible School Report 18
Woman's Missionary Union Report 18
1985-1986 Proposed Budget 19
Historical Events During the Year 20
1985 Annual 20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association 21
Statistical Tables 23

Associational Directory

Association Officers

Director of Missions ..... Mr. Walter Powell, Rt. 1 Box 347, Nakina, NC 28455
Moderator ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vice Moderator ..... Mr. Jim Williams, Rt. 1 Box 45AA, Nakina, NC 28455
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Music Director ..... Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Pianist ..... Mrs. Bonnie Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472

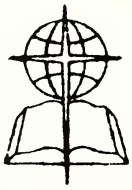
Departmental Officers

Associational Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Associational Training Union Director .... Mr.Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Associational W.M.U. Director..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Associational V.B.S. Director ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459
Associational Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Harry Stephens, Rt. 3 Box 14, Tabor City, NC 28463
Children's Home Representative ..... Mr. C. W. Formyduval, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Rt. 1 Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. Representative ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459
Stewardship & Cooperative Program Representative ..... Mrs. Esther Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Executive Promotion Committee

Mr. C. C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Ralph Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Hubert Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. Leroy Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mr. Henry Walton, Rt. 3 Box 280, Clarendon, NC 28432
Rev. J. M. Formyduval, Rt. 2, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. J. D. Cook, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Mr. John M. Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mr. K. M. Simmons, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Rt. 1 Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Guy Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463

Mr. P. O. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Mr. Walter Powell, ex officio member, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Rev. Grover Faulk, ex officio member, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, ex officio member, Rt. 3 Box 197 B, Tabor City, NC 28463



Constitution

We, your committee, beg leave to submit the following report.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This body shall be denominational, and known as the Dock Missionary Baptist Association. And shall be composed of lawfully organized Missionary Baptist Churches.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association with all ordained pastors of each church composing this body, and three delegates chosen annually from the membership of each church to aid and assist in the business of the Association.*

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this Association only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Executive-Promotion Committee, which meets on Friday night before the second Sunday in March, June, September, and December of each year.
*Amended 10/22/83

OFFICERS

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and a Treasurer. The clerk may serve as Treasurer at the will of the Association. All of whom shall be elected annually. They shall assume their duty upon their election, and serve throughout the ensuing year.

ARTICLE IV. Duty of the Moderator.

The Moderator shall preside, and enforce and observance of the constitution and preserve order: Provided that in the absence of inability of the Moderator, or the Vice Moderator shall preside. In the absence of both the Moderator and Vice Moderator the body shall elect a Moderator Pro-Tem. The Moderator shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Moderator's job shall rotate between a layman and a preacher.

ARTICLE V. Clerk

It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association: To record all motions and the names of the persons involved in those motions. To superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, and shall supply the Churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association, and shall keep on file the minutes, and other important documents belonging to the Association. The Clerk shall receive for his/her service from the Associational Treasurer $200.00 or as recommended and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and collected during the session and all handed or sent to the Treasurer during the year. The Treasurer, he/she, shall pay out same only on written order from the Chairman of the Executive-Promotion Committee, and shall make a report each year.

EXECUTIVE—PROMOTION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE VII. It shall elect annually an Executive-Promotion Committee, consisting of one member from each church. The pastor of each church, the Director of Missions, the Moderator, and Clerk, and one member from each church shall be members of this committee. Each church will appoint the member they want to serve, and put his name on the Associational letter. This member does not have to be a preacher or deacon, but should be a member in full fellowship and of good Christian conduct. The Executive-Promotion Committee Chairman shall be the Moderator of the Association.* This Chairman shall make a written report to the Association each session. They shall cooperate with the Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board of the State Baptist Convention supplying the Gospel to needy places in the bounds of the Association, and to all the world. It shall be the duty of this committee to superintend all Associational missions, and the distribution of Christian literature in the churches, and other matters that shall be entrusted to them.

*Amemded 10/23/82.

CLERK—TREASURER

ARTICLE VII. The Clerk and Treasurer of the Association shall be ex officio members of the Executive Board, and shall be expected to attend the regular meetings of the Board.

RULES OF ORDER

ARTICLE IX. For rules of order *Hiscox's Directory for Baptist Churches* shall be our guide.

B. This Association may withdraw fellowship from any church it deems negligent in observance of Gospel Order, and will withdraw fellowship from any church practicing or accepting any form of Baptist other than that of Missionary Baptist immersion.

C. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

D. This Constitution shall be printed in each annual minute book of the Association.

Rules of Order

1. On the meeting of the Association, the Moderator of the preceding session shall preside until his successor is known. In case of his absence the Vice Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shal be opened with religious exercises.

3. The members shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No member shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to committ, to postpone to a definite time which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

9. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

12. The Rules of Order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by these rules, *Hiscox's Parliamentary Law* shall be followed.

14. Any proposed amendment to the constitution shall be made known on the first day of the Association to be voted on the second day.



Messengers to the Association

CAMP BRANCH: Mrs. Connie Russ, Mrs. Rebecca Little, Mr. Velt Clewis, Rev. Garland Long
DULAH: Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Mr. Leba Singletary, Mrs. Grace Singletary
GORE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Ralph Gore, Mr. Phill Gore, Mr. Garry Reaves
HAPPY HOME: Mrs. Esther Smith, Ms. Gina Spivey, Mr. Ronnie Spivey
HONE HILL: Mrs. Nezi Pope, Mrs. Annette Garrell, Mrs. Wilma Pace
JONES STREET: Mr. Honoree Dudney, Mrs. Verna Mae Dudney, Mrs. Maydee Watts
MAGNOLIA: Mrs. Christine Cumbee, Mrs. Hettie Etheridge, Mr. Adam Cumbee
MT. SINAI: Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr., Mrs. Hilda Norris, Mr. Henry Walton
MYRTLE HEAD: Mr. T. C. Simmons, Mr. Rifton Evans, Rev. J. M. Formyduval
NEW BRITTON: Mr. Leavy Simmons, Mr. Lendon Simmons, Mr. James Simmons
NEW LIFE: Mr. Eugene Fowler, Mr. Larry Mills, Mr. Elbert White
OLYPHIC: Mr. David Vaught, Mr. Wesley Gore, Mrs. Minnie Gore
PALMYRA: Mr. J. J. Simmons, Mr. Carl Suggs, Mr. Madison Hughes
POLEY BRIDGE: Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Mr. Jim Williams, Mr. Earl Skipper
RIVERSIDE: Mr. Guy Buck, Mr. Eddie Grice
SANDY PLAIN: Mr. Keith Soles, Rev. Billy Prince, Mr. Roger Prince
SEVEN CREEKS: Mr. Clifford Benton, Mrs. Edith Benton, Mrs. Ann Ward
ZION: Mr. Jimmy White, Mr. Kevin Piver, Mrs. Sue Gore

Our Beloved Dead

DULAH
Mr. Beamon Parnell
Mr. Duffy Hewett

GORE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Layton Gore

HONEY HILL
Mr. Hoover Long
Mr. Ralph Sibbett

MAGNOLIA
Mrs. Katie Etheridge
Mrs. Louise Carroll
Mr. Homer Register

MYRTLE HEAD
Mrs. Lillie Evans

NEW BRITTON
Mrs. Addie Smith
Ms. Alpha King
Mrs. Jewel Ross
Mr. W. C. Wilson
Mr. D. E. Simmons, Sr.

NEW LIFE
Mrs. Geneva Fowler
Mrs. Retha Cox
Mrs. Douglas Mills
Mr. W. H. Barnes

OLYPHIC
Mr. Seymore Formyduval

PALMYRA
Mrs. Cornelia Ross

POLEY BRIDGE
Mr. Ernest Halks

SANDY PLAIN
Mr. David Gore
Mrs. Myrtle Prince
Mrs. Curlie Herring

SEVEN CREEKS
Mrs. Chairty Stanley
Mr. Charlie H. Faulk, Deacon

Church Directory

Pastors

Camp Branch ..... Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 272, Whiteville, NC 28472
Dulah ..... Rev. W. T. Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 63, Aynor, SC 29511
Gore's Chapel ..... Rev. Clarence Richardson, Rt. 4 Box 4-A, Shallotte, NC 28459
Happy Home ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash, NC 28420
Honey Hill ..... None
Jones Street ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Rev. W. Truluck Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 63, Aynor, SC 29511
Mt. Sinai ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Myrtle Head ..... Rev. Charles Smith, Rt. 1 Box 348-B, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1 Box 324-A, Nakina, NC 28455
New Life ..... Rev. Joe Stanley, Rt. 3 Box 393, Whiteville, NC 28472
Olyphic ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Rev. R. L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Riverside ..... Rev. Nelson King, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Sandy Plain ..... Rev. Bill Williams, Rt. 1 Box 385, Longs, SC 29568
Seven Creeks ..... Rev. Larry Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 213B, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Zion ..... None

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch ..... Mr. C. C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Jeffery K. Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129-EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Phill Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mr. Ben Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Barry Pace, Rt. 1 Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 284AC, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Roy Worley, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mr. Rifton Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mr. Charles Formyduval, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Harry Lyles, P. O. Box 652, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. C. W. Formyduval, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Jim Williams, Rt. 1 Box 45AA, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Church Training Directors

Dulah ..... Mr. Kenneth Smith, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home ..... Mr. Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Alice Pope, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Nan Rackley, Rt. 1 Box 73-R, Tabor City, NC 28463
Myrtle Head
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Dulah Belle Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. J. V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Music Directors

Camp Branch ..... Mrs. Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Gigi Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Palmer Duncan, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Eloise Hardee, Rt. 1 Box 236-D, Clarendon, NC 28432
Magnolia ..... Mrs. Christine Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Alberta Simmons, Rt. 2, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mr. Floyd Simmons, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Norman Stephens, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. John M. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Lois Nye, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. George T. Ward, Rt. 1 Box 12, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Marvin Tyner, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. J. V. Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mr. James D. White, Rt. 1 Box 106, Ash, NC 28420

W.M.U. Directors

Dulah ..... Mrs. Theresa Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 127-CC, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Annette Garrell, Rt. 1 Box 786, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Teresa Harris, 4 Dyson St., Tabor City, NC 28463
New Britton ..... Mrs. Estelle Evans, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mrs. Linda Jacobs, Rt. 1 Box 384, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Jewell Formyduval, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mrs. Thelma Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 249, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Sandy Plain ..... Mrs. Lynn Buffkin, Rt. 1, Loris, SC 29569
Seven Creeks ..... Mrs. Smithie Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Brotherhood Directors

Dulah ..... Mr. Billy Tedder, Rt. 3 Box 127-CC, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home ..... Mr. McCoy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Jones Street ..... Mr. David Harris, 4 Dyson St., Tabor City, NC 28463
New Britton
New Life ..... Mr. Harry Stephens, Rt. 3 Box 14, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Zion ..... Mr. Kevin Piver, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420

Treasurers

Camp Branch ..... Mrs. Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 123, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Renita Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Annette Garrell, Rt. 1 Box 786, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 292-C, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai..... Mr. Jimmy Soles, Rt. 1 Box 255, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Martha Inman, Rt. 2 Box 88, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton..... Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Harold Mills, Rt. 1 Box 390, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic..... Mrs. W. C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Rachel Register, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge..... Mr. Eugene McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. P. O. Gore, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion ..... Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ash, NC 28420

Church Clerks

Camp Branch..... Mrs. Connie Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah..... Mr. Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3 Box 218, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mrs. Clara Jones, Rt. 1 Box 240, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home..... Mrs. Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Freida Dew, Rt. 1 Box 171, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 2 Box 293, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 284AC, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Royce Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton..... Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life..... Mr. Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 18, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. C. W. Powell, Rt. 1 Box 347, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Earl Skipper, Rt. 4 Box 371AA, Whiteville, NC 28472
Riverside ..... Mrs. Judy Nealey, Rt. 1 Box 34, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain..... Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Ernest Long, Rt. 1 Box 287, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Chairmen of Deacons

Camp Branch ..... Mr. C. C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah..... Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mr. J. D. Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill..... None
Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4 Box 292-C, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Harold Harrelson, Rt. 5 Box 37-C, Whiteville, NC 28472
Myrtle Head ..... Mr. Boyd Evans, Rt. 2 Box 81, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton..... Mr. Ralph C. King, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic..... Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra..... Mr. K. M. Simmons, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Percy McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 7, Nakina, NC 28455

Riverside ..... Mr. W. E. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Byron Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. P. O. Gore, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Program

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Meeting with
MOUNT SINAI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 6, 1095

10:00 Hymn, Congregation
10:05 Devotion ..... Rev. Jim Williams
10:20 Roll Call
10:30 Message ..... by Rev. Talmage Williams, Stewardship Division of the State Baptist Convention
11:05 Special Singing ..... Led by Leba Singletary
11:15 Message ..... by Rev. Huget Godwin
12:00 Recess for Fellowship Meal ..... Hosted by Mt. Sinai

1:15 Hymn, Congregation
1:20 Special Singing ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
1:35 Brief Testimonies
1:40 Message ..... by Rev. Bill Williams
Brief Business Session
Nominating Committee Report
Adjourn

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Meeting with
MYRTLE HEAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Saturday, October 26, 1985

9:30 Hymn, Congregation ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
9:35 Devotion ..... Rev. Charles Smith
9:50 Roll Call, Recognition of Messengers, and Visitors
10:00 NC Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Darcy Hardwick
10:10 NC Baptist Children's Home ..... Mr. Roger Prince
10:20 Church Training Report ..... Rev. Donald Hardwick
10:30 Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. David Vaught
10:40 Stewardship and Cooperative Program ..... Mrs. Esther Smith
10:50 Woman's Missionary Union Report ..... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore with Rev. J. M. Gore
11:25 Hymn ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
11:30 Sermon ..... Rev. J. Anson Smith
12:00 Recess for Fellowship Meal ..... Hosted by Myrtle Head Missionary Baptist Church

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Prayer followed by Special Singing ..... Directed by Mr. Leba Singletary
1:30 General Board Report ..... Rev. Haywood Fowler
1:40 Baptist Retirement Homes of NC
Associational Building Committee Report ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum
1:50 Vacation Bible School Report ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
2:00 Executive Promotion Committee Report ..... Rev. Grover Faulk
2:10 Prayer followed by the Associational Business Session

Proceedings

The spring (70th) session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association was held at Mt. Sinai. There were 16 churches present. The meeting was opened by prayer by Rev. Billy Prince. Jim Williams presented the devotional by reading Eph. 4:1-4, 17-32. Leba Singletary then led the congregation in "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder." Rev. Talmadge Williams and wife from the Raleigh Baptist Association, Rev. Otis King from the Wilmington Association and Rev. Hughet Godwin from the Columbus Baptist Association were recognized as visitors. Rev. Talmadge Williams then read Gen. 1:1, 26-28 and Eph. 4:11-14 and led in prayer. Rev. Williams spoke on "Planned Growth in Giving." The Moderator recognized the pastors present. There were five (5) present. The congregation was led in "Are You Washed in the Blood," "The Old Rugged Cross" and "Amazing Grace" by Leba Singletary. Rev. Hughet Godwin delivered the morning message entitled "Unchanging Commitment" after reading Exodus 14:13-15, placing emphasis on verse 15. We were then dismissed for lunch with prayer by Rev. Otis King.

The afternoon session was called to order by the congregation singing "There Shall be Showers of Blessings," followed by prayer led by Wilson Morris. A group from Mt. Sinai presented special singing followed by a period of brief testamonies. The congregation was led in "I'll Fly Away," by Leba Singletary. The afternoon message was delivered by Rev. Bill Williams reading from Romans 5:8. He also led in prayer.

Business Session - Jim Williams presented the Nominating Committee Report for the 1985-1986 officers. Rev. Eugene Evans made a motion that the report be accepted, Henry Walton seconded same. Motion carried. Rev. Darcy Hardwick made a motion that a vote of appreciation be extended to Mt. Sinai for hosting the meeting. Anson Ludlum seconded same. Motion carried. Madison Hughes then dismissed with prayer.

Proceedings

Second Day

The fall session of the 70th annual session of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association was held at Myrtle Head on October 26, 1985. We opened with the hymn "Revive Us Again." C. B. Bullock, Jr., led the congregational singing. Rev. Billy Prince led in prayer. Rev. Charlie Smith delivered a devotion from Exodus 24:1-18 and focused on verse 12, he then led in prayer. We had roll call with all 18 churches represented. The congregation was led in "It Is Love," by Leba Singletary. The pastors were recognized. There were 6 pastors present. Rev. Truluck Johnson, a new pastor in our association, was recognized. Rev. J. M. Gore and wife, Becky, from the Brushy Mount Association and pastor of Miller's Creek Baptist Church were

recognized. Rev. Darcey Hardwick presented the Baptist Hospital Report. Rev. Eugene Evans made a motion to accept same and Dupree Jacobs seconded. Motion carried. Roger Prince presented the Baptist Children's Homes Report and made a motion that same be accepted. Rev. Darcy Hardwick seconded. Motion carried. David Vaught presented the Brotherhood Report and made a motion same be accepted. Rev. Anson Smith seconded same. Motion carried. Ms. Esther Smith presented the Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report and made motion same be accepted. Rev. Darcey Hardwick seconded same. Motion carried. The congregation was then led in "Amazing Grace," by Leba Singletary. Mrs. Minnie Gore presented the Woman's Missionary Union Report and introduced Rev. J. M. Gore who spoke on "Partnership Evangelism" and his mission trip to South Korea where they visited numerous missions and churches which were sponsored by our Foreign Mission Board. He read 2 Cor. 8:1-10 and challenged the Dock Missionary Baptist Association to give more to missions. Rev. Darcey Hardwick made a motion that the report be accepted. Walter Powell seconded same. Motion carried. The congregation then sang "The Lily of the Valley." Rev. Anson Smith presented the message speaking from Amos 3:1-7 placing emphasis on verse 3. He entitled his message "Walking Together With God." Rev. Charlie Smith recessed us for the noon meal. We were led in prayer by Rev. Eugene Evans.

The afternoon session was opened with prayer by Henry Walton followed by special singing by the Myrtle Head choirs. The Moderator read the General Board Report in the absence of Rev. Haywood Fowler. Anson Ludlum presented the Baptist Retirement Homes Report and the Associational Building Committee Report. He reported that the ladies of the Woman's Missionary Union bought the inside shutters for the windows and had them installed in January of 1985. He also reported that we installed a sign for the building during this summer. Rev. Darcy Hardwick made a motion that the reports be accepted. Dupree Jacobs seconded same. Motion carried. Mrs. Lottie Ludlum presented the Vacation Bible School Report. She presented recognition to Riverside for two children who attended VBS at another church. Rev. Raymond Cumbee made a motion that the report be accepted. Henry Walton seconded same. Motion carried. Moderator pointed out that the Treasurer's Report was in the Book of Reports on page 11. The Moderator relinquished the chair to Jim Williams (Vice Moderator) while he presented the Executive Promotion Committee Report. He urged the pastors in the association to attend the EPC meetings. Report accepted. We entered the Business Session with prayer led by Guy Buck. The proposed budget for the new church year was presented. Rev. Raymond Cumbee made a motion that same be accepted. Henry Walton seconded same. Motion carried. Discussed landscaping around associational building. Moderator had bid to do same for $568.00 if we furnished straw. Rev. Eugene Evans made a motion that we have Richard Taylor landscape the area and we furnish the straw. Dupree Jacobs seconded same. Motion carried. A vote of appreciation to Myrtle Head was suggested by Walter Powell. Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same. Motion carried. Anson Ludlum asked about the election of new officers. Rev. Grover Faulk (Moderator) stated same was accomplished last spring. We were dismissed with prayer by Rev. Raymond Cumbee.

Baptist Children's Homes' Report

1985

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the Institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff and President Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring as we enter our second century of service. In our Centennial year we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

With the Governor's proclamation of May 19, 1985 as "Baptist Children's Homes Day," the centennial celebration was well on its way. Phil Young of Henderson, was commissioned to write "Praise Book," a musical about children and families. The musical was performed by adult and children's choirs in 11 Baptist churches across the state. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, wrote *A Hundred Years of Caring*, an updated history of the Homes. Baptists from across the state submitted their favorite recipes for a cookbook to be released this fall, In cooperation with the Convention's Communication Department a new video, "100 Years of Caring," was released in February. Both the book and the video were underwritten by the Broyhill Foundation. During May, June and July a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of North Carolina, allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

One of the final events of the Centennial will take place on November 12, 1985 at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte. The combined voices of our children in care, along with other special features, will be an exciting entrance into our second hundred years of quality child care. We hope you will join us at the Charlotte Coliseum for an evening of celebration, praise and thanksgiving.

An update from the Pembroke Family Services Area reveals the following highlights:

The work at Odum Home has proceeded well over the past year with some landscaping goals achieved, staff training completed, and the completion of some programming goals in the area of recreation and education. The population of Odum Home has been consistent and continues to average near maximum capacity. We are looking forward to greater contact with the Associations and with pastors both in referral of families and the sharing of events and ideas.

Odum Home is now in the process of testing a computer system that will enhance the capabilities of our ministry and allow us to be more efficient and effective.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Prince
Children's Homes Representative

Darrell T. Garner, Director
Pembroke Family Services Area

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

June, 1985

For over 34 years, N. C. Baptists have been ministering with older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes' ministry is one that works—providing security and hope in the midst of sincere concern and love—bringing about the possibility for abundant life—one with a plus. This is all happening in the name of North Carolina Baptists through the "Baptist" Retirement Homes.

The Retirement Homes' policy makers, your Trustees, and the Homes' Administrative Staff have put untold amounts of time and energy into addressing the changing scene of retirement living. This serious effort has enhanced the viability and efficiency of the Homes' ministry. Serious questions still face the Retirement Homes.

What forms must the Homes' ministry take to meet the increasing needs created by the growing numbers of older adults? How will facility needs be met with limited financial resources? These and many more issues are under serious study and consideration by your Trustees and Administrative Staff. The Homes have a rich heritage of ministry. Building on the strengths of this heritage, the Homes with the growing support of North Carolina Baptists will effectively meet the needs of many more older persons.

The following facts and information will give an overview of the Retirement Homes' ministry from August, 1984 - June, 1985:

- The Retirement Homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents in the five group Homes, Nursing Care Unit and apartments.
- Over 30 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Group Home fees for care were not raised. Cost containment and budget controls made this possible.
- Over $100,000 of benevolent care was provided monthly to Home residents.
- Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering gifts.
- "Heart to Heart" Christmas gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a $20 gift.
- The Homes' Nursing Care Unit, Winston-Salem, can now care for 85 persons. Conversion of eleven Hayes Home rooms made this increase possible.
- The Nursing Care Unit is operating at 95% plus occupancy.
- Apartment policies have been revised. Plans are being formulated to build another duplex unit on the Hayes Home Campus.
- A 20-minute video tape "Not An Ordinary Person" has been produced to be used in communicating the Retirement Homes' ministry.
- The Retirement Homes do have vacancies. Please request admissions information from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Office, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- After more than 24 years of service to North Carolina Baptists and the Retirement Homes, Homes' President Bill Poole retired. A Trustee Search Committee is actively seeking the person to become the third President of the Baptist Retirement Homes of N. C. Jackson Hoyle is serving as Interim Director.
- The first meeting of the Retirement Homes' "Heritage Club" was held. The club members have included the Homes in their estate planning. Last year, through bequests, trusts, etc., over $400,000 was given to support the Retirement Homes' ministry. Information about the Heritage Club is available from the Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- The fiscal year ending September 30 closed in the black, largely due to special gifts.

The Baptist Retirement Homes' mission is to continue providing the most important dimension to meeting the needs of older adults—Christian compassion. The Retirement Homes provide care beyond the required minimums. Thanks to your mission support, care of which we know you would be proud is provided.

Submitted by,
Anson Ludlum

Brotherhood Report

The 1984-1985 year in Brotherhood is swiftly drawing to a close. I'm sure those of you in the Dock Association who have been active in the work share the joy of brothers in Christ meeting together to have fellowship and to discuss the kingdom work. The fuller joy comes from putting our ideas of brotherly love to our fellow man in motion. My heart rejoices as I check this year's enrollment against last year's, where I see an increase, but when I see that two Brotherhood groups have discontinued I am burdened. I would hope and pray that the coming year will bring about the re-enlistment of these two churches and the enlistment of every church in the Dock Association without a Brotherhood. The fields are too white unto harvest to slow down now. I think sometimes we take our freedom of worship for granted. There are many countries throughout the world who do not enjoy the freedom of coming together to worship Christ and to have fellowship together in this wonderful way as brothers in Christ. Therefore, let us take every opportunity to exercise this freedom of worship that so many have died in order to preserve that which you and I enjoy this very day. I would like to thank every pastor, deacon, and lay person who has prayed and supported Brotherhood efforts in any way. A very special thank you is extended to every person in the Dock Association who helped make the Veteran's Day Worship Service, which was held at Happy Home Church following the Veteran's Day Parade last year, a huge success. Again thanks for your support in every way, it has been a joy to serve the association as Brotherhood Director for two years. My prayers will be with the new director and I will always be glad to be of any assistance that I can be to him or you. May God richly bless you until we can gather around God's throne where we will need no lamp by night for night shall never come. There God will be that unfailing light and there we will be comforted with love.

CHURCH	BROTHERHOOD	CRUSADER	PIONEER	RA
Happy Home	14			7
New Life	15			14
Olyphic	21			
Sandy Plain		6	7	
Zion	5	6		
TOTALS	55	12	7	22

Respectfully submitted,
David Vaught
Associational Brotherhood Director

Baptist Hospital Report

1985

Baptist Hospital is committed to making available to its patients the most advanced medical technology in an atmosphere of Christian caring.

New technology brought into service during the past year includes a magnetic resonance scanner which uses a strong magnetic field, radio waves, and computer techniques to obtain images of the body's organs and tissues without using ionizing radiation. During the past year, the hospital also introduced a procedure to remove kidney stones by passing a large needle into the kidney and then breaking up the stones with ultrasound or snaring them with a tiny basket. Medical Center cardiologists have helped to develop a dual-chamber pacemaker which helps to regulate the pace of an ailing heart so that its function is more similar to that of a healthier heart. Also, cardiologists are now using streptokinase to effectively dissolve clots in the coronary arteries. In another development, many cancer patients are now benefiting from a new device which makes intravenous injections of drugs unnecessary. Our Medical Center surgeons helped develop this device called a Port-A-Cath. One other seemingly small development this year, but with important consequences, is the discovery by pediatricians that partial bathing of babies in the intensive care nursery rather than total bathing allows the body temperature to remain constant instead of dropping.

These new discoveries help assure Baptist Hospital patients of a high quality of professional care. Equally important, however, is the emotional and spiritual environment in which this care is provided. Through department staff meetings, through staff education programs, through an ongoing program of new employee orientation, the hospital seeks to preserve an atmosphere of Christian caring and concern. The specific functions of the Pastoral Care Department and the Patient Relations Department contribute to the hospital's effort to minister "with skill and understanding."

During the past year, our hospital admitted 25,140 patients for a total of 213,038 days of care. Ambulatory patient visits including the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics totalled 243,096. The hospital has 701 licensed beds, employs 3,537 persons and has an operating budget of $124,187,316. The Department of Pastoral Care made 57,849 visits with patients, family members, and employees and provided 21,194 hours of counseling through the Winston-Salem center and the various satellites.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave their hospital $541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and $367,712.33 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital staff and the patients are deeply grateful for this continuing support.

The hospital is currently involved in another expansion program which will include new parking areas, a new inpatient tower, a clinical services building, and additions to the power plant as well as renovation and alterations of existing space. The total cost of this project is estimated at $86,344.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Darcy J. Hardwick

Executive Promotion Committee Report

The Executive Promotion Committee of the Dock Missionary Baptist Association held their regular quarterly meetings on December 7, 1984, March 8, 1985, June 7, 1985 and September 6, 1985 at the associational building. A Budget Committee was appointed consisting of the Moderator, Clerk and Honoree Dudney. This committee

will be appointed annually. Rev. Robert Gaskins stated that we must prepare now in 1985 for the "Good News America" Revival in the spring of 1986. We voted for the Building Committee to have a sign erected for the associational building. We discussed the records of the association and voted for the Clerk to send a copy of the associational minutes to the Baptist Historical Section of Wake Forest University as soon as they are received from the printer. The installation of a water cooler in the associational building was discussed. We had discussion on the fact that the association would need a committee to search out a new Director of Missions to be ready to serve when Brother Walter Powell steps down from the position. A committee was appointed consisting of Rev. Billy Prince, Eugene Fowler, and Anson Ludlum. Rev. Grover Faulk, the Moderator, urged all associational officers to attend the leadership conferences at Ridgecrest each year. It was noted that Brother Walter Powell had blocks laid on each side of the driveways at the associational building. We voted to change the lighting in the conference room of the associational building. We replaced the bulbs with florescent lights. The proposed budget for the 1985-1986 church year was presented to the Committee and accepted for presentation to the association. The Building Committee was dismissed with a commendation for a job well done. After much discussion about shrubbery around the building and sign it was decided for Rev. Grover Faulk to check on same and report to the association at the annual associational meeting. We voted to have Lyle Formyduval paint the associational building exterior since he said he would sand, paint and furnish the paint for $350.00. A motion was made at the last quarterly meeting by Rev. Larry Williamson that when a church calls on the Executive Promotion Committee for help that a minimum of three (3) members attend the meeting. Motion carried.

We thank the Lord for the good year we have had this year and will continue to be in prayer for His will to be done in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Grover Faulk, Moderator,
DMBA Chairman, EPC

1985 General Board Report to the Convention

The General Board met three times during 1985: January at Raleigh; May at Chowan College; and September at Caraway Conference Center. The Board, composed of 110 members, serves as the "Convention ad interim." In this capacity, the General Board is charged with "general supervision" of the institutions and agencies, and with directing the work of the General Board staff and programs.

The 1985 General Board functions include:

1. Dr. Roy J. Smith was installed as the new general Secretary-Treasurer of the convention. This was voted on at the State Convention.
2. CONVENTION PARTNERSHIPS. The North Carolina/West Virginia partnership is in the fifty year and reports indicate an on-schedule success in the starting of new churches. The new partnership with the European Baptist Convention is progressing very well. A third partnership (the Togo project) is recommended to be continued and is successful. The missionaries who will go to Togo will be on a voluntary basis. Areas of work are building construction, agricultural conservation and witnessing.
3. 1985 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM BUDGET. The Cooperative Program budget recommended for 1986 calls for a base budget of $25,000,000.00 with an additional challenge budget of $1,500,000.00. The proposed budget as presented to the convention carries explanation of the General Board Staff salary administration system showing present salaries as adjusted during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. H. Haywood Fowler

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report

The Cooperative Program is the channel through which many Southern Baptists respond to the commission Jesus has given us to share the good news unto the ends of the earth.

Early Baptists used most of their offerings to support the local churches and community missions. But as our churches grew and our offerings increased, our mission programs began to expand. We established institutions and agencies to help promote and support our work. Representatives from our organizations solicited funds for support and usually the agent with the most emotional appeal received the most money. Thus some organizations prospered, while others suffered. It was evident that a better method of distribution of funds was necessary. And when the messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Memphis, Tennessee, in 1925 adopted a new plan for mission support and the distribution of funds, they fittingly named it the Cooperative Program.

By giving through the Cooperative Program, churches are now able to support the mission efforts of their State Baptist Convention and the entire work of the Southern Baptist Convention around the world.

Messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention adopted a $130,000,000.00 Coopera tive Program budget for 1985-1986 to finance our denomination's multiple programs of missions, education, and other ministries. Foreign and Home missionaries depend on Cooperative Program funds for their support. Most of this money is used to support a basic ministry of evangelism and the rest is used to support our many programs to meet human needs. No wonder the Cooperative Program is often called "The lifeline of missions" for Southern Baptists.

Southern Baptists believe that responsible stewardship of money is a basic biblical teaching. Whether our support is through Planned Growth in Giving, an individual increase in giving or designated giving, we are all involved in the Bold Mission Thrust goal which has as its purpose that every person has the opportunity to hear the gospel by the year 2000, thus fulfilling the Commission of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wilbur Smith

Treasurer's Report

Beginning Balance		$ 5,444.43
Receipts:		
Associational Minutes Fee	$ 486.55	
General Fund Offerings	5,042.40	
		5,528.95
		$10,973.38
Expenditures:		
Director of Missions Salary	$ 600.00	
Edmonds Printing Company (minutes)	434.42	
BEMC	246.69	
V.B.S. Kit	115.17	
Insurance on Associational Building	594.00	
Lawn Upkeep	125.00	
Postmaster	67.47	
Associational Clerk fee	200.00	

Paper and Printing	114.26	
Miscellaneous	19.52	
Associational Building	3,520.13	
		6,036.66
Balance as of 9/30/85		$ 4,936.66

Vacation Bible School Report

Vacation Bible School attendance was great this year. Fifteen churches received recognition for record attendance - grand total of 981. A very hearty congratulations to these churches for a job well done. Special recognition goes to Riverside Church - they did not have a Vacation Bible School but two of their children attended Bible School - one at Olyphic and one at New Life. May this be an inspiration to the chur- that they might have one another year.

I extend my sincere appreciation to my wonderful VBS Team who helped at the clinics to inform the workers. Congratulations are in order here to Palmyra and Honey Hill Churches for best attendance at clinic; also to each Pastor, each Director, each Teacher and each Helper for their untiring efforts to make this a memorable Vacation Bible School year.

Enrollment, Prospects and Achievements as received from each church:

Camp Branch			
Dulah	90	13	Merit
Gore's Chapel			
Happy Home	59		Merit
Honey Hill	84	39	Advanced
Jones Street	70	57	
Magnolia	54	2	Merit
Mt. Sinai	70	18	Merit
Myrtle Head	25	2	Merit
New Britton	50	31	Merit
New Life	79		Merit
Olyphic	49		
Palmyra	103	34	Advanced
Poley Bridge	52		
Sandy Plain	83		Merit
Riverside			
Seven Creeks	44		
Zion	69	30	Distinguished

Respectfully submitted,
Lottie W. Ludlum

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The women and children who make up the Dock Woman's Missionary Union are Visionaries as evidenced by this 1984-1985 progress report. Eleven Baptist Women organizations consisting of 151 members, five Acteen groups with 24 members, eight Girls in Action groups with 62 members and six Mission Friends groups consisting of 53 members have given $4,478.00 to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, $3,424.00 to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and $1,272.00 to the N. C. State Mission Offering. Also, between three and four thousand dollars have been raised by these groups for community, associational, state, and world causes. The compelling force of love in action has prompted each action and only Eternity will reveal the good accomplished.

Our annual meeting was hosted by Palmyra Baptist Church on April 19, 1985 at 7:30 p.m. Mr. David Ratliff of the Seaman's Ministry in Wilmington, NC brought to us a very informative and inspirational message on the ministry of our seamen friends. The year 1986 is NC's Centennial year in WMU work and as a kick-off to the many up-coming celebration activities, Mrs. Lottie Ludlum and representatives from each Dock WMU church presented a fashion show. We spell success "P L A N-I N G." Our council holds regular meetings for this purpose. We attended the Planning Workshops in Kinston, NC in August and followed-up with our own workshop for each group level in September. Also, we have had our study courses - spring and fall - for enlightment on our foreign and home mission offerings and our "The Woman I Am" series study in May.

Our associational offices for 1985-1986 are the same as for 1984-1985, since the state office thinks that action best for our Centennial Celebration.

We are indeed happy to have Honey Hill join us and would encourage each church without a mission organization to begin at least one and help us multiply the vision of Missions at work. Any one of the following people is as close as your telephone for assistance in organizing:

WMU Director .... Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4447

Baptist Women Director .. Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 49, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-3876

Acteen Director ..... Ms. Betty Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 37, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-2114

Girls In Action Director .. Mrs. Esther Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-4596

Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4448

May God crown 1985-1986 with His glory as together we capture the vision for yet another one hundred years of WMU Service to mankind.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Minnie B. Gore
Associational WMU Director

1985-1986 Proposed Budget

Dock Missionary Baptist Association

Director of Missions	$ 600.00
Minutes	500.00
Postage	100.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00
Insurance	500.00
Clerk Fee	200.00
Brunswick Electric	500.00
Sunday School	200.00
Lawn Upkeep and Shrubbery	1,000
Paper and Printing	300.00
WMU	200.00
Leadership Conference (Travel Expense)	200.00
Household Supplies	100.00
Benevolence Fund	100.00
	$4,700.00

Historical Events During the Year

JONES STREET: Painted outside of church.
MAGNOLIA: Built a fellowship hall.
NEW BRITTON: Started on new recreational-picnic and barbecue building.
POLEY BRIDGE: On September 22, 1985, we celebrated our 100th anniversary.
ZION: Added four (4) classrooms.



1984 Annual
20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
	1st and 2nd day			1st and 2nd day
1964	Zion	M.M. Jones	Ralph C. King	Rev. E.D. Gaskin
	Palmyra			Rev. Donald Bowen
1965	Sandy Plain	M.M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Boyd Williamson
	Happy Home			Rev. Gilmer Cross
1966	Olyphic	M.M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Joe S. Stanley
	New Britton			Dr. Carl Bates
1967	Mt. Sinai	M.M. Jones	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Ralph Gore
	Myrtle Head			
1968	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. H.C. Powell
	Gores Chapel			Rev. John G. Haas
1969	Dulah	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. J.P. Lanier
	Poley Bridge			Rev. Guy Cain
1970	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Haskell Sides
	Magnolia			Rev. H. C. Powell
1971	New Life	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith
	Honey Hill			Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith
	Palmyra			Kennedy Childrens Home
1974	Sandy Plain	Walter Powell		Rev. W.M. Prince
	Happy Home		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy Childrens Home
1975	Olyphic	Walter Powell		Rev. Bruce Chistopher
	New Britton		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy & Odom
				Childrens Home
1976	Mt. Sinai	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Myrtle Head			Kennedy Childrens Home
1977	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Gore's Chapel			Kennedy Childrens Home
1978	Dulah	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones
	Pokey Bridge			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William
	Magnolia			Mitchiner
1980	New Life	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Tommy Inman
	Camp Branch			Rev. Robert Gaskins
1981	Honey Hill	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Vernon Williamson
	Riverside			Rev. J.D. Hewett
1982	Zion	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
	Palmyra			Rev. Charlie Smith
1983	Sandy Plain	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Darcey Hardwick
	Happy Home			Rev. Robert Gaskins
1984	Olyphic	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman
	New Britton			Rev. Joe Stanley
1985	Mt. Sinai	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Myrtle Head			Rev. Hughet Godwin
				Rev. Bill Williams
				Rev. Anson Smith

The Dock Missionary Baptist Association
1985 Minute Book
is concluded with the following
Historical and Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Brotherhood

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - W.M.U.

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Walter Powell, Rt. 1 Box 347,
Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/85

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
CAMP BRANCH	Bruns.	Unkn.	1	X		0	0	0	36	2	38	0	0	0	30,000	0
DULAH	Col.	1928	1	X		0	0	2	141	9	150	0	0	0	200,000	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	Col.	1924	1		X	0	0	3	47	35	82	0	0	0	200,000	0
HAPPY HOME	Col.	1907	1	X		1	1	3	74	53	127	0	0	0	300,000	?
HONEY HILL	Col.	1961	1	X		4	3	28	90	28	118	0	0	0	138,000	1,000
JONES STREET	Col.	1958	4	X		4	1	4	59	7	66	1	0	0	75,000	0
MAGNOLIA	Col.	1912	1	X		3	1	3	115	14	129	0	0	0	75,000	0
MOUNT SINAI	Col.	1849	1	X		4	1	8	101	61	162	0	0	0	191,000	0
MYRTLE HEAD	Bruns.	1922	1		X	4	0	2	71	41	112	0	0	0	175,000	0
NEW BRITTON	Bruns.	1812	1		X	2	4	8	140	176	316	0	0	0	300,000	0
NEW LIFE	Col.	1916	1		X	2	1	7	223	7	250	0	5	0	125,000	0
OLYPHIC	Col.	1927	1		X	1	0	1	72	18	90	0	0	0	85,000	0
PALMYRA	Col.	1885	1	X		12	4	3	160	51	211	0	0	0	150,000	0
POLEY BRIDGE	Col.	1885	1		X	5	5	2	124	55	179	0	1	0	150,000	0
RIVERSIDE	Col.	1939	1		X	0	1	0	20	11	31	0	0	0	40,000	0
SANDY PLAIN	Col.	1893	1	X		3	0	8	148	15	163	0	0	0	278,000	0
SEVEN CREEKS	Col.	1802	1	X		0	1	3	107	29	136	0	0	0	125,000	0
ZION	Bruns.	1919	1	X		2	1	0	75	10	85	0	0	0	100,000	0
TOTALS						47	24	85	1,803	622	2,445	1	6	0		
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR						30	24	52	1,745	745	2,490	2	2	0		

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CAMP BRANCH	0	4	3	9	0	4	11	7	0	0	0	0	38	20	0	38	0	0	0	0
DULAH	0	16	26	24	0	15	44	12	0	0	2	0	139	98	0	139	0	90	0	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	3	5	4	6	3	20	1	1	0	3	0	46	40	0	46	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME	0	7	8	11	5	7	35	10	0	0	0	0	83	65	0	83	0	60	0	0
HONEY HILL	3	4	8	11	0	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	51	40	0	51	0	84	0	0
JONES STREET	0	15	10	8	7	10	20	15	0	0	2	0	87	45	0	87	0	70	0	0
MAGNOLIA	0	22	5	5	7	15	26	12	0	0	5	0	97	52	0	97	0	44	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	0	4	7	17	0	19	27	21	0	0	9	0	104	65	0	104	0	61	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	2	1	6	13	5	2	27	8	0	1	6	0	71	35	0	71	0	25	0	0
NEW BRITTON	0	6	25	18	14	12	20	55	0	0	2	0	152	100	0	152	0	70	0	70
NEW LIFE	9	12	19	25	13	14	85	30	0	0	0	0	207	132	0	207	0	79	0	0
OLYPHIC	0	4	6	5	8	14	14	10	0	0	2	0	63	50	0	63	0	47	0	0
PALMYRA	0	19	20	30	22	22	20	27	0	0	3	0	163	109	0	163	0	103	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	5	12	5	5	0	30	6	0	0	0	0	63	50	0	63	0	52	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	2	5	5	1	1	19	7	0	0	0	0	40	25	0	40	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	0	17	8	12	3	29	30	30	0	5	3	0	137	81	0	137	0	90	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	0	5	9	9	18	20	12	8	0	6	9	0	96	70	0	96	0	41	0	0
ZION	0	9	21	6	2	0	25	14	0	0	2	0	79	49	0	79	0	69	0	0
TOTALS	14	155	203	217	116	187	489	273	1	12	49	0	1,716	1,126	0	1,716	0	985	0	70
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	25	136	231	255	122	166	533	275	6	13	40	0	1,803	1,176	0	1,803	0	1,000	1	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Donald Hardwick, Rt. 1 Box 296, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
DULAH	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	N
HAPPY HOME	6	8	10	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	N
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	17	N
JONES STREET	5	3	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	N
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	N
PALMYRA	8	6	10	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	N
SEVEN CREEKS	0	8	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	42	N
TOTALS	19	30	40	95	0	18	0	15	0	12	0	229	
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	17	28	42	100	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	201	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	6	10	5	10	20	12	9	0	4	0	75	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	1	3	2	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	24	0
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	22	0
HONEY HILL	0	0	4	13	10	0	0	0	2	0	29	0
JONES STREET	5	4	4	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	31	0
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	16	0
MOUNT SINAI	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	2	0	30	1
NEW BRITTON	0	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	38	0
NEW LIFE	0	10	0	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	47	0
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	0
PALMYRA	5	4	5	20	14	14	0	0	6	0	68	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	3	2	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	6	8	6	4	24	0	0	0	4	0	52	0
SEVEN CREEKS	6	7	7	14	2	0	0	0	2	0	38	0
ZION	2	6	5	5	13	0	0	0	2	0	33	0
TOTALS	31	65	40	117	240	26	9	0	39	0	565	1
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	29	44	45	102	217	10	12	0	34	0	484	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
DULAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	2	4	0	21	1	0	34
HAPPY HOME	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	2	0	13	3	0	28
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
NEW BRITTON	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	13	10	0	0	15	2	0	40
NEW LIFE	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	10	10	3	0	0	0	0	23
OLYPHIC	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	9	2	0	17
PALMYRA	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	10	0	7	3	0	31
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	28	4	0	32
SANDY PLAIN	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	8	0	4	9	4	0	36
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	4	0	27
ZION	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	7	2	0	11	0	0	22
TOTALS	7	8	5	0	10	0	30	46	60	21	4	142	24	0	297
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	5	7	4	0	11	0	27	48	65	26	1	124	41	8	313

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
DULAH	15	0	2	14	4	0	0	3	0	38
HAPPY HOME	7	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	23
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	10	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
NEW LIFE	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	9	22
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	21
ZION	6	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	13
TOTALS	44	13	9	18	4	0	30	14	9	141
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	25	20	4	40	4	0	42	16	0	135

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Treas.: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	14	0	0	6,089	0	6,089	0	6,089	0	1,985	762	0	93	3,663	6,503
DULAH	8	5	5	17,242	1,150	18,392	0	18,392	0	4,900	0	0	1,051	6,204	12,155
GORE'S CHAPEL	40	10	10	10,897	0	10,897	0	10,897	0	5,306	0	2,192	287	1,869	9,654
HAPPY HOME	6	43	4	13,500	15,974	29,474	0	29,474	0	5,185	0	15,624	850	3,600	23,259
HONEY HILL	6	11	0	8,475	475	8,949	0	8,949	0	2,275	0	2,220	466	2,095	7,056
JONES STREET	15	2	2	10,774	2,000	12,774	0	12,774	0	5,200	0	0	698	3,899	9,797
MAGNOLIA	65	0	0	3,823	7,435	11,258	0	11,258	0	1,200	6,751	0	286	522	8,760
MOUNT SINAI	0	10	0	20,621	4,643	25,264	2,754	28,018	0	13,740	0	0	1,125	5,700	20,565
MYRTLE HEAD	2	0	0	6,407	0	6,407	0	6,407	0	2,400	1,245	0	225	2,654	6,524
NEW BRITTON	10	5	45	16,485	15,343	31,828	0	31,828	0	7,200	1,619	0	961	17,071	26,851
NEW LIFE	8	0	0	38,591	2,436	41,027	10,349	51,376	0	16,554	0	0	1,539	9,718	27,811
OLYPHIC	5	0	0	11,999	3,190	15,189	0	15,189	0	4,500	0	0	500	3,089	8,089
PALMYRA	10	0	0	23,289	1,782	25,071	116	25,187	0	6,900	0	0	2,283	1,241	10,424
POLEY BRIDGE	3	0	0	13,650	3,810	17,460	0	17,460	0	4,025	0	0	930	6,624	11,579
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	3,761	720	4,481	91	4,572	0	1,800	0	0	137	1,193	3,130
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	0	35,588	2,004	37,592	0	37,592	0	7,100	0	0	1,364	8,139	16,603
SEVEN CREEKS	1	0	0	11,684	2,890	14,574	0	14,574	0	6,950	0	0	780	7,368	15,098
ZION	3	0	0	22,194	0	22,194	0	22,194	0	2,750	17,736	0	1,294	4,993	26,773
TOTALS	196			275,069	63,852	338,920	13,310	352,230	0	99,970	28,113	20,036	14,869	89,642	250,631
TOTALS PREVIOUS YR.	178			248,587	85,174	333,762	2,790	336,552	6,400	82,338	2,994	34,670	15,106	78,630	208,940

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	100	0	0	0	175	175
DULAH	0	0	0	131	0	0	139	326	0	0	0	0	55	520	651
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,694	1,843	1,843
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	670	0	63	163	326	0	126	126	0	0	804	1,474
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	223	0	97	100	0	0	0	0	286	706	706
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT SINAI	0	0	0	687	0	0	0	556	0	687	687	0	0	1,930	2,617
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	902	902	902
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	100	2,271	25	100	518	25	75	75	50	0	3,139	3,239
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	600	0	253	264	421	0	0	0	0	1,304	2,242	2,842
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	1,319	0	607	614	600	0	25	0	25	0	1,871	3,190
PALMYRA	426	0	426	305	0	225	437	630	0	0	313	0	0	1,605	2,336
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	1,000	0	200	575	769	0	0	0	0	858	2,403	3,403
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	150	150
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	0	1,156	0	0	409	570	0	0	0	0	1,923	2,902	4,058
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	300	0	0	25	40	0	0	100	0	0	165	465
ZION	0	0	0	150	0	217	200	271	0	100	0	100	590	1,478	1,628
TOTALS	426	0	426	6,524	2,643	1,590	3,023	5,202	25	1,163	1,351	225	7,612	22,835	29,785
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	0	502	502	4,146	3,680	882	2,547	3,240	25	1,619	1,657	150	11,868	26,117	30,761

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start-A-Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DULAH	0	0	0	0	10	0	139	0	N	26	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	15	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	0	N	3	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	6	0	50	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	12	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT SINAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	10	0	100	0	N	30	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	3	0	614	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
PALMYRA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	18	2	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POLEY BRIDGE	0	2	0	0	8	0	575	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	0	0	8	0	409	0	N	8	1	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION	0	0	0	0	4	0	200	0	N	8	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	0	2	0	0	65	0	2,476	0		145	3															
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	0	5	0	0	65	-	2,454	1		-																

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA